AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY PAPERS

1816-1894

MISSIONARY TABLES

1889

ARIZONA, REV. E. LYMAN HOOD, Santa Fé. N. M., *Superintendent.*

| CHURCHES. | MISSIONARIES. | Date of latest Commission. | Length of latest Commission. | Amount pledged by A. H. M. S. on latest Commission. | Total Months of Labor performed from April to April. | No. of Church-members. | Hopeful Conversions. | Added to Churches: On Confession | Added to Churches: By Letter. | No. of Sunday-schools organized. | Total No. of Sunday-schools. | Membership of Sunday-schools. | Contributions to Benevolent Objects. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nogales | Rev. Robert T. Liston | Apr. 7, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .. | 1 | 31 | 42 00 | Preaches at Harshaw; church edifice repaired. |
| Prescott | Rev. Horace W. Houlding. | Jan. 28, 1888 | 12 | 650 | 11 | 55 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ... | 1 | 105 | 259 50 | Self-sustaining. |
| Tucson | Rev. H. Hammond Cole | Feb. 6, 1889 | 12 | 700 | 12 | 85 | 12 | 7 | 7 | .. | 2 | 164 24 | 193 00 | Revival; Chinese Sunday-school. |

ARKANSAS, REV. F. B. DOE, St. Louis, Mo., *Superintendent.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cherokee City | Rev. W. H. Lewis | Apr. 1, 1888 | 3 | 50 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Eureka Springs | Rev. William W. Fellows | Dec. 1, 1888 | 4 | 300 | 4 | 24 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 40 | | |
| Rogers (Academy) | Rev. Joseph W. Scroggs | Sept. 1, 1888 | 12 | 1,000 | 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. Do. | Miss Ella W. Scroggs | Sept. 1, 1888 | 12 | 500 | 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. Do. | Miss Mary G. Webb | Sept. 1, 1888 | 12 | 500 | 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. Do. | Miss Sallie A. Liggett | Sept. 1, 1887 | 12 | 315 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. Do. | J. R. Williams | Sept. 1, 1887 | 12 | 585 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. Do. | Miss Hattie C. Tyron | Nov. 1, 1887 | 7 | 245 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. (Cong. Ch.) | Rev. John G. Bailey | Dec. 1, 1888 | 3 | 157 50 | 11 | 64 | 20 | 15 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 135 40 | 46 00 | Revival; house repaired. |
| Siloam Springs (Cong. Ch.) | Rev. Victor E. Loba | Oct. 1, 1888 | 6 | 225 | 12 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .. | 2 | 40 40 | 23 00 | Preaches at Prairie View and New Home. |
| Do. (Academy) | *Prof. C. B. Walter* | Dec. 10, 1888 | 6 | 210 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. Do. | *Miss Anna Pomeroy* | Dec. 5, 1888 | 6 | 150 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |

CALIFORNIA (North), REV. J. H. WARREN, D.D., San Francisco, *Superintendent.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adin and | Rev. Edmund D. Howells | Oct. 1, 1888 | 6 | 275 | .. | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 55 | .. | Preaches at Bieber, Lookout and Hayden Hill; three churches organized; house built. |
| Washington | | | | .. | 12 | 12 | 7 | .. | 10 | 3 | 3 | 44 | 10 00 | |
| Alila and | | | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 32 | .. | Preaches at Delano, Pixley and Kirby; house repaired; church organized. |
| Tipton | Rev. John A. Jones | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 450 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | .. | 2 | 30 | 5 00 | |
| Alturas | Rev. Griffith Griffiths | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 9 | 19 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 90 | | |
| Antioch and | | | .. | .. | .. | 41 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 90 | | |

CALIFORNIA [North], (*continued*).

| Churches. | Missionaries. | Date of latest Commission. | Length of latest Commission. | Amount pledged by A. H. M. S. on latest Commission. | Total Months of Labor performed from April to April. | No. of Church-members. | Hopeful Conversions. | Added to Churches: On Confession | Added to Churches: By Letter. | No. of Sunday-schools organized. | Total No. of Sunday-schools. | Membership of Sunday-schools. | Contributions to Benevolent Objects. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New York Landing | Rev. Tracy M. Oviatt | May 27, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 10 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 6 | .. | 2 | 50 | 105 00 | |
| Auburn | Rev. Charles H. Cook | Feb. 1, 1889 | 6 | 175 | 12 | 55 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 95 | | |
| Bethany and | | | .. | .. | .. | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | Preaches at Marsh Creek; revival; parsonage provided. |
| Byron | Rev. Wm. H. Tubb | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 375 | 12 | 18 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 37 | .. | |
| Burney | See Fall City. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Byron | See Bethany | | .. | .. | .. | 18 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 37 | | |
| Callahan's | See Etna | | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 35 | | |
| Cassel City | See Fall City. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cayton | See Fall City. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clayton | *Rev. Edson D. Hale* | Sept. 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 7 | 41 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 80 | 47 96 | |
| Do. and Pacheco | Rev. Jacob H. Strong | Aug. 1, 1887 | 9 | 225 | 1 | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 70 | | |
| Cottonwood | *Rev. Edward H. Byrons* | June 18, 1888 | 12 | 500 | 9½ | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 55 | .. | Parsonage provided. |
| Crockett | Rev. George Morris | Apr. 1, 1888 | 6 | 90 | 6 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 62 | .. | Sunday-school Missionary. |
| Douglas Flat | See Murphy's | | .. | .. | .. | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 65 | | |
| Etna | | | .. | .. | .. | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 55 | | |
| Oro Fino, and | | | .. | .. | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 35 | | |
| Callahan's | Rev. William C. Stewart | Dec. 1, 1888 | 12 | 375 | 4 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 35 | 19 90 | Preaches at McConahue. |
| Eureka (Second Ch.) | Rev. David D. Bowman | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 12 | 60 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 150 | | |
| Fairview | See Pescadero | | .. | .. | .. | 13 | | | | | | | | |
| Fall City, Burney, Cayton and Cassel City | Rev. James Campbell | Aug. 14, 1888 | 12 | 500 | 7½ | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 5 | 90 | 5 00 | |
| Fresno (German) | Rev. John K. Nagel | Sept. 25, 1888 | 7 | 200 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Church organized. |
| Do. (Swedes) | *Rev. John F. Gilberg* | July 25, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 8⅓ | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Preaches at Ridley and Riverside colony; church organized. |
| Galt | Rev. Richard H. Thomas | Apr. 1, 1888 | 8 | 266 64 | 8 | 33 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 60 | .. | Yoked with Lodi; self-sustaining. |
| Gold Hill | See Lincoln | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 44 | | |
| Green Valley | Rev. Raynsford Taylor | Apr. 21, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 31 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 67 | 70 80 | |
| Hydesville and | | | .. | .. | .. | 32 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 70 | | |
| Rohnerville | Rev. John Macdonald | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 10 | 18 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 50 | | |
| Lincoln and | | | .. | .. | .. | 26 | 29 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 72 | .. | Revival. |
| Gold Hill | Rev. George W. Trimble | Mar. 18, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 11½ | 9 | .. | 9 | 9 | .. | 2 | 44 | 6 00 | |
| Little Shasta | Rev. Edward F. Dinsmore | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 12 | 29 | 11 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 50 60 | 83 00 | Preaches at Henley and Hovey Gulch; parsonage provided. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 | | Preaches at Clements. |
| Lockeford | Rev. Lewis T. Mason | Apr. 1, 1888 | 7⅔ | 135 | 7⅔ | 46 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 47 | .. | |
| Do. | Rev. Richard H. Thomas | Mar. 1, 1889 | 12 | 300 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Church edifice repaired. |
| Lorin | Rev. Warren F. Bickford | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 350 | 12 | 20 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 120 | 30 85 | |
| Los Gallicos | *Rev. Augustus Drahms* | July 1, 1888 | 12 | 350 | 9 | 10 | .. | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 8 | | Church organized; church edifice built. |
| Merrillville | See Susanville | | .. | .. | .. | 23 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | | | |
| Mission San Jose | See Sunol Glen | | .. | .. | .. | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | | | |
| Modesto (German) | *Rev. George Mechtersheimer* | Apr. 1, 1888 | 6 | 125 | 6 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 45 | .. | Church edifice repaired. |
| Murphy's | Rev. William W. Pringle | Sept. 1, 1888 | 1 | 30 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | *Rev. James C. Dorward* | June 1, 1888 | 3 | 95 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. and | | | .. | .. | .. | 32 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 25 | | Preaches at Angel's Camp. |
| Douglass Flat | Rev. Dennis Goodsell | Nov. 15, 1888 | 6 | 200 | 4½ | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 65 | | |
| New York Landing | See Antioch | | .. | .. | .. | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | Self-sustaining; church edifice erected; revival. |
| Oakland (Eighth Ave.) | Rev. Cephas F. Clapp | Sept. 24, 1888 | 6 | 400 | 12 | 69 | 5 | 5 | 16 | .. | 1 | 125 | 170 42 | |
| Do. (Golden Gate Ch.) | Rev. William H. Cooke | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 375 | 11 | 66 | 30 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 300 | 139 00 | Young man preparing for the ministry; house repaired; revival. |
| Oro Fino | See Etna | | .. | .. | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 35 | | |
| Pacheco | See Clayton | | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 70 | | |
| Paradise | *Rev. George B. Allen* | Sept. 15, 1888 | 1 | 45 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | *Rev. William C. Wise* | June 1, 1888 | 3 | 100 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Revival. |
| Do. | Rev. Joseph B. Ives | Dec. 1, 1888 | 6 | 200 | 4 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Parsonage provided. |
| Pescadero and | | | .. | .. | .. | 31 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 45 | .. | Revival. |
| Fairview | Rev. David F. Taylor | Apr. 16, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | 37 50 | |
| Raymond | Rev. Taral T. Frickstad | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 12 | 12 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 1 | 50 | 7 05 | |
| Rio Dell and Scotia | *Rev. William H. Pascoe* | Sept. 14, 1888 | 6 | 225 | 11½ | | | | | | | | | |
| Rocklin | Rev. Isaac F. Tobey | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 375 | 12 | 23 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 90 | .. | Church edifice repaired; revival. |
| Rohnerville | See Hydesville | | .. | .. | .. | 18 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | |
| San Andreas | See West Point | | .. | .. | .. | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 77 | | |
| San Francisco (German) | *Rev. George Mechtersheimer* | Oct. 14, 1888 | 6 | 270 | 5½ | | | | | | | | | |
| San Jose | Rev. Charles W. Hill | Sept. 1, 1888 | 6 | 400 | 6 | 168 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 190 | | |
| San Juan | Rev. William Rogers | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 12 | 25 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 60 | 46 00 | |
| Santa Rosa | Rev James K. Harrison | Oct. 21, 1888 | 6 | 350 | 5½ | 37 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 90 | .. | Church organized; revival. |
| Scotia | See Rio Dell. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 | | Preaches at West Side, Beckwith and Hot Springs; revival; church edifice built; parsonage provided. |
| Sierra Valley (Pilgrim Ch.) | Rev. Charles E. Philbrook | Apr. 10, 1888 | 12 | 440 | 12 | 47 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 75 | 78 80 | |
| Sonoma | Rev. Harry H. Wikoff | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 100 | 9 | 45 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 70 | .. | Self-sustaining. |
| Soquel | Rev. Asa B. Palmer | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 180 | 12 | 40 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 75 | .. | Church edifice repaired; revival. |
| Sunol Glen | Rev. Oscar G. May | May 1, 1887 | 12 | 400 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. and | | | .. | .. | .. | 17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 29 | | |
| Mission San Jose | Rev. Egbert D. Haven | Dec. 1, 1888 | 6 | 275 | 10 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | 32 | 53 00 | Church organized. |
| Susanville and | | | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | |
| Merrillville | *Rev. Frank H. Adams* | Nov. 15, 1888 | 6 | 250 | 4½ | 23 | 5 | .. | .. | 3 | 3 | 4 | 8 00 | Preaches at Richmond. |
| Tipton | See Alila | | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | | |
| Turlock | Rev. Leman N. Barber | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 500 | 12 | 18 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 50 | 15 00 | Preaches at Dalles and Barefield; church edifice built; revival. |
| Vacaville | Rev. Henry W. Jones | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 9 | 41 | .. | 2 | 4 | .. | 1 | 45 | 63 48 | |
| Washington | See Adin | | .. | .. | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 44 | | |

## CALIFORNIA [North], (*continued*).

| Churches. | Missionaries. | Date of latest Commission. | Length of latest Commission. | Amount pledged by A. H. M. S. on latest Commission. | Total Months of Labor performed from April to April. | No. of Church-members. | Hopeful Conversions. | Added to Churches: On Confession | Added to Churches: By Letter. | No. of Sunday-schools organized. | Total No. of Sunday-schools. | Membership of Sunday-schools. | Contributions to Benevolent Objects. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Weaverville | *Rev. Fra c : King* | Oct. 28, 1888 | 6 | 250 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 90 | 7 50 | Preaches at Junction City and out-station. |
| West Point and | | | .. | .. | .. | 18 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | .. | Preaches at Mokelumne Hill, Glencoe, Rich Gulch and Sheep Ranch; house erected; one repaired. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 | | |
| San Andreas | Rev. Andrew K. Crawford. | Apr. 13, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 77 | 24 00 | |

## CALIFORNIA (South), Rev. H. T. Ford, Los Angeles, *Superintendent*.

| Churches. | Missionaries. | Date of latest Commission. | Length of latest Commission. | Amount pledged by A. H. M. S. on latest Commission. | Total Months of Labor performed from April to April. | No. of Church-members. | Hopeful Conversions. | Added to Churches: On Confession | Added to Churches: By Letter. | No. of Sunday-schools organized. | Total No. of Sunday-schools. | Membership of Sunday-schools. | Contributions to Benevolent Objects. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Buena Park | Rev. Levi F. Bickford | Nov. 1, 1888 | 6 | 150 | 5 | 17 | 7 | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 50 | | Preaches at Olivewood and Pasadena; church organized. |
| Carlsbad | See Ocean Side | | .. | .. | .. | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 75 | .. | |
| Compton | Rev. Harvey Jones | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 10 | 25 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 | 35 | | |
| Eagle Rock | See Edgemont | | .. | .. | .. | 21 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 75 | 23 50 | Preaches at Clearwater and Lugo; church organized. |
| Edgemont and | | | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | |
| Eagle Rock | Rev. Elijah Cash | Apr. 15, 1888 | 12 | 350 | 11½ | 21 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 50 | | |
| Escondido | Re . Michael A. Starr. | Apr. 1, 1888 | 6 | 200 | 6 | | | | | | | 40 | | |
| Do. | *Rev. Lawrence C. Alvord* | Nov. 1, 1888 | 6 | 200 | 4 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 3 | .. | 1 | 70 | 20 12 | Church edifice built. |
| Fairmont | Rev. Drummond McCunn | July 7, 1888 | 3 | 100 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Hesperia and Victor | Rev. Drummond McCunn | Apr. 1, 1888 | 6 | 200 | 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Inglewood | *Rev. George W. Savory* | Sept. 10, 1888 | 6⅔ | 300 | 10 | 15 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 50 | 1 00 | Church organized. |
| Los Angeles (East) | Rev. John H. Phillips | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 12 | 58 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 70 | .. | Self-sustaining. |
| Do. (Park and West End Ch.) | Rev. Edward R. Brainerd | Oct. 1, 1888 | 6 | 250 | 12 | 105 | 16 | 16 | 47 | .. | 2 | 250 | 141 10 | Church organized; house going up. |
| Do. (Plymouth) | *Rev. Andrew J. Wells* | July 1, 1888 | 6 | 500 | 6 | 81 | .. | 21 | 60 | 1 | 1 | 60 | .. | Church organized; self-sustaining house erected. |
| Do. (Olivet) | Rev. Frederick A. Field | Dec. 1, 1888 | 3 | 125 | 3 | 27 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Church organized; preached at Hyde Park; building house. |
| Do. (Third Ch.) | Rev. Edwin S. Williams | Feb. 1, 1888 | 3 | 150 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. Do. | *Rev. George A. Rawson* | May 1 1888 | 12 | 500 | 11 | 29 | .. | 11 | 10 | .. | 1 | 180 | 28 00 | Young man preparing for the ministry. |
| Do. (Pico Heights) | *Rev. Joseph C. C. Harris* | May 1, 1888 | 6 | 250 | 6 | 25 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 120 | .. | Preached at out-station. |
| Mojave (Halleck) | Rev. Edward B. Howell | Oct. 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 30 | .. | Church edifice erected. |
| Monk Hill | *Rev. Henry T. Staats* | Jan 1, 1889 | 3 | 75 | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 | | |
| Monrovia | Rev. Daniel H. Colcord | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 12 | 46 | 1 | .. | 29 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 33 00 | Church edifice erected. |
| Mt. Vernon | See San Bernardino. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nordhoff | *Rev. Charles S. Vaile.* | Oct. 1, 1888 | 6 | 200 | 6 | 31 | 3 | 3 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 65 | 24 25 | Church organized; preaches at out-station. |
| Ocean Side and | | | .. | .. | .. | 24 | 2 | 2 | 3 | .. | 1 | 75 | 16 15 | |
| Carlsbad | Rev. Henry M. Daniels | Oct. 1, 1888 | 6 | 100 | 12 | 15 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 35 | 13 00 | Two houses built. |
| Olive Wood and | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Monk Hill (Pasadena) | Rev. Levi F. Bickford | Jan. 1, 1888 | 6 | 500 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Ontario | Rev. William H. Wolcott | Apr. 1, 1888 | 3 | 100 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | *Rev. Alfred E. Tracy* | Oct. 10, 1888 | 6 | 200 | 5⅔ | 42 | 1 | 4 | 17 | .. | 1 | 100 | 110 00 | Preaches at out-station; house completed. |
| Perris | Rev. Charles H. Davis | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 12 | 26 | 10 | 6 | 9 | .. | 1 | 60 | 21 33 | Church edifice erected. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 | | Preaches at Auburndale; revival; par-sonage provided; house repaired. |
| Riverside (South) | Rev. William Henry Wolcott | Jan. 1, 1889 | 6 | 200 | 9 | 29 | 30 | 16 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 50 | 25 00 | |
| San Bernardino (Highland Ch.) | Rev. Jesse D. Foster | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 375 | 12 | 35 | 15 | 4 | 2 | .. | 1 | 121 | 114 05 | |
| Do. (Old) | Rev. J. C. Houghton | Feb. 1, 1888 | 3 | 50 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. (Do.) and Mt. Vernon | Rev. Levi F. Bickford | July 1, 1888 | 2 | 83 33 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| San Diego (Second Ch.) | *Rev. Francis B. Perkins* | Aug. 16, 1888 | 7½ | 541 66 | 7½ | 35 | .. | 1 | 13 | .. | 1 | 125 | 24 15 | |
| Do. Do. | Rev. Austin B. White | May 1, 1888 | 6 | 500 | 3½ | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | *Rev J. H. Harwood, D.D.* | Aug. 1, 1888 | 6 | 250 | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Evangelist. |
| San Jacinto | Rev. Samuel W. Delzell | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 12 | 31 | 3 | 3 | 2 | .. | 1 | 80 | 39 65 | Church edifice built. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 | | |
| San Miguel | Rev. Edward B. Tuthill | Nov. 1, 1888 | 6 | 200 | 12 | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 20 | .. | Preaches at two out-stations. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 | | Preaches at Briggs school district; church organized. |
| Saticoy | Rev. William W. Snell | July 1, 1888 | 9 | 225 | 9 | 30 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 28 00 | |
| Sierra Madre | Rev. E. E. P. Abbott | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 12 | 50 | .. | 7 | 10 | .. | 1 | 125 | 30 90 | |
| Spring Valley | Rev. Merritt F. Platt | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 11 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 4 | .. | 20 00 | Preached at three out stations; church organized; young man preparing for the ministry. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 | | |
| Sweetwater | Rev. Alanson Bixby | Oct. 1, 1888 | 6 | 125 | 12 | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 18 | | Preached at Alpine Mission. |
| Victor | See Hesperia. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Westminster | Rev. Dennis Goodsell | Apr. 1, 1888 | 6 | 150 | 6 | 30 | 25 | .. | 5 | .. | 1 | 75 | 59 00 | Self-sustaining; preached at Buena Park; church organized. |

COLORADO, REV. C. M. SANDERS, Denver, *Superintendent.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arickaree City and | | | .. | .. | .. | 24 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 35 | .. | Preaches at four out-stations; church organized; two church edifices built. |
| Flagler | Rev. Daniel H. Minick | Oct. 1, 1888 | 6 | 150 | 6 | 32 | 11 | 13 | 45 | 2 | 2 | 35 | 10 60 | |
| Buena Vista | Rev. Judson G. Spencer | July 1, 1887 | 12 | 500 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | Rev. Theo. R. Earl | Feb. 1, 1889 | 6 | 350 | 8 | 16 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 59 | 10 00 | |
| Central Station | *Rev. C. N. Ransom* | May 20, 1888 | 4 | 191 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Claremont and | | | .. | .. | .. | 15 | | | | | | | | |
| Seibert | *Rev. Martin H. Mead* | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Two churches organized. |
| Crested Butte | *Rev. Edwin Martin* | Nov. 1, 1888 | 6 | 290 | 5 | 26 | 3 | 3 | 8 | .. | 7 | 100 | 36 00 | |
| Denver (Boulevard Ch.) | Rev. Edward H. Ashmun | Sept. 1, 1888 | 6 | 300 | 11 | 64 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 241 | .. | Church edifice repaired. |
| Do. (Park Ave. Ch.) | Rev. W. Henry Brodhead | Jan. 16, 1889 | 6 | 275 | 12 | 44 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 219 | .. | Church edifice repaired. |

## CALIFORNIA [North], (*continued*).

| Churches. | Missionaries. | Date of latest Commission. | Length of latest Commission. | Amount pledged by A. H. M. S. on latest Commission. | Total Months of Labor performed from April to April. | No. of Church-mem bers. | Hopeful Conversions. | Added to Churches: On Confession | Added to Churches: By Letter. | No. of Sunday-schools organized. | Total No. of Sunday-schools. | Membership of Sunday-schools. | Contributions to Benevolent Objects. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Weaverville | *Rev. Fra c: King* | Oct. 2?, 1888 | 6 | 250 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 90 | 7 50 | Preaches at Junction City and out-station. |
| West Point and | | | .. | .. | .. | 18 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30<br>30 | .. | Preaches at Mokelumne Hill, Glencoe, Rich Gulch and Sheep Ranch; house erected; one repaired. |
| San Andreas | Rev. Andrew K. Crawford | Apr. 13, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 77 | 24 00 | |

## CALIFORNIA (South), Rev. H. T. Ford. Los Angeles, *Superintendent*.

| Churches. | Missionaries. | Date of latest Commission. | Length of latest Commission. | Amount pledged by A. H. M. S. on latest Commission. | Total Months of Labor performed from April to April. | No. of Church-mem bers. | Hopeful Conversions. | Added to Churches: On Confession | Added to Churches: By Letter. | No. of Sunday-schools organized. | Total No. of Sunday-schools. | Membership of Sunday-schools. | Contributions to Benevolent Objects. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Buena Park | Rev. Levi F. Bickford | Nov. 1, 1888 | 6 | 150 | 5 | 17 | 7 | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 50<br>75 | .. | Preaches at Olivewood and Pasadena; church organized. |
| Carlsbad | See Ocean Side | | .. | .. | .. | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 35 | | |
| Compton | Rev. Harvey Jones | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 10 | 25 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 | 75 | 23 50 | Preaches at Clearwater and Lugo; church organized. |
| Eagle Rock | See Edgemont | | .. | .. | .. | 21 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | |
| Edgemont and | | | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | |
| Eagle Rock | Rev. Elijah Cash | Apr. 15, 1888 | 12 | 350 | 11½ | 21 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 40 | | |
| Escondido | Re . Michael A. Starr | Apr. 1, 1888 | 6 | 200 | 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | *Rev. Lawrence C. Alvord* | Nov. 1, 1888 | 6 | 200 | 4 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 3 | .. | 1 | 70 | 20 12 | Church edifice built. |
| Fairmont | Rev. Drummond McCunn | July 7, 1888 | 3 | 100 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Hesperia and Victor | Rev. Drummond McCunn | Apr. 1, 1888 | 6 | 200 | 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Inglewood | *Rev. George W. Savory* | Sept. 10, 1888 | 6⅔ | 300 | 10 | 15 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 50 | 1 00 | Church organized. |
| Los Angeles (East) | Rev. John H. Phillips | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 12 | 58 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 70 | .. | Self-sustaining. |
| Do. (Park and West End Ch.) | Rev. Edward R. Brainerd | Oct. 1, 1888 | 6 | 250 | 12 | 105 | 16 | 16 | 47 | .. | 2 | 250 | 141 10 | Church organized; house going up. |
| Do. (Plymouth) | *Rev. Andrew J. Wells* | July 1, 1888 | 6 | 500 | 6 | 81 | .. | 21 | 60 | 1 | 1 | 60 | .. | Church organized; self-sustaining house erected. |
| Do. (Olivet) | Rev. Frederick A. Field | Dec. 1, 1888 | 3 | 125 | 3 | 27 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Church organized; preached at Hyde Park; building house. |
| Do. (Third Ch.) | Rev. Edwin S. Williams | Feb. 1, 1888 | 3 | 150 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. Do. | *Rev. George A. Rawson* | May 1 1888 | 12 | 500 | 11 | 29 | .. | 11 | 10 | .. | 1 | 180 | 28 00 | Young man preparing for the ministry. |
| Do. (Pico Heights) | *Rev. Joseph C. C. Harris* | May 1, 1888 | 6 | 250 | 6 | 25 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 120 | .. | Preached at out-station. |
| Mojave (Halleck) | Rev. Edward B. Howell | Oct. 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 30 | .. | Church edifice erected. |
| Monk Hill | *Rev. Henry T. Staats* | Jan 1, 1889 | 3 | 75 | 9 | | | | | | | 75 | | |
| Monrovia | Rev. Daniel H. Colcord | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 12 | 46 | 1 | .. | 29 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 33 00 | Church edifice erected. |
| Mt. Vernon | See San Bernardino. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nordhoff | *Rev. Charles S. Vaile.* | Oct. 1, 1888 | 6 | 200 | 6 | 31 | 3 | 3 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 65 | 24 25 | Church organized; preaches at out-station. |
| Ocean Side and | | | .. | .. | .. | 24 | 2 | 2 | 3 | .. | 1 | 75 | 16 15 | |
| Carlsbad | Rev. Henry M. Daniels | Oct. 1, 1888 | 6 | 100 | 12 | 15 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 35 | 13 00 | Two houses built. |
| Olive Wood and | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Monk Hill (Pasadena) | Rev. Levi F. Bickford | Jan. 1, 1888 | 6 | 500 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Ontario | Rev. William H. Wolcott | Apr. 1, 1888 | 3 | 100 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | *Rev. Alfred E. Tracy* | Oct. 10, 1888 | 6 | 200 | 5⅔ | 42 | 1 | 4 | 17 | .. | 1 | 100 | 110 00 | Preaches at out-station; house completed. |
| Perris | Rev. Charles H. Davis | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 12 | 26 | 10 | 6 | 9 | .. | 1 | 60 | 21 33 | Church edifice erected. |
| Riverside (South) | Rev. William Henry Wolcott | Jan. 1, 1889 | 6 | 200 | 9 | 29 | 30 | 16 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 20<br>50 | 25 00 | Preaches at Auburndale; revival; parsonage provided; house repaired. |
| San Bernardino (Highland Ch.) | Rev. Jesse D. Foster | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 375 | 12 | 35 | 15 | 4 | 2 | .. | 1 | 121 | 114 05 | |
| Do. (Old) | Rev. J. C. Houghton | Feb. 1, 1888 | 3 | 50 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. (Do.) and Mt. Vernon | Rev. Levi F. Bickford | July 1, 1888 | 2 | 83 33 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| San Diego (Second Ch.) | *Rev. Francis B. Perkins* | Aug. 16, 1888 | 7½ | 541 66 | 7½ | 35 | .. | 1 | 13 | .. | 1 | 125 | 24 15 | |
| Do. Do. | Rev. Austin B. White | May 1, 1888 | 6 | 500 | 3½ | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | *Rev. J. H. Harwood, D.D.* | Aug. 1, 1888 | 6 | 250 | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Evangelist. |
| San Jacinto | Rev. Samuel W. Delzell | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 12 | 31 | 3 | 3 | 2 | .. | 1 | 80 | 39 65 | Church edifice built. |
| San Miguel | Rev. Edward B. Tuthill | Nov. 1, 1888 | 6 | 200 | 12 | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 30<br>27<br>20 | .. | Preaches at two out-stations. |
| Saticoy | Rev. William W. Snell | July 1, 1888 | 9 | 225 | 9 | 30 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 56<br>16 | 28 00 | Preaches at Briggs school district; church organized. |
| Sierra Madre | Rev. E. E. P. Abbott | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 12 | 50 | .. | 7 | 10 | .. | 1 | 125 | 30 90 | |
| Spring Valley | Rev. Merritt F. Platt | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 11 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 4 | .. | 20 00 | Preached at three out stations; church organized; young man preparing for the ministry. |
| Sweetwater | Rev. Alanson Bixby | Oct. 1, 1888 | 6 | 125 | 12 | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 20<br>18 | | Preached at Alpine Mission. |
| Victor | See Hesperia. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Westminster | Rev. Dennis Goodsell | Apr. 1, 1888 | 6 | 150 | 6 | 30 | 25 | .. | 5 | .. | 1 | 75 | 59 00 | Self-sustaining; preached at Buena Park; church organized. |

COLORADO, REV. C. M. SANDERS, Denver, *Superintendent.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arickaree City and | | | .. | .. | .. | 24 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 35 | .. | Preaches at four out-stations; church organized; two church edifices built. |
| Flagler | Rev. Daniel H. Minick | Oct. 1, 1888 | 6 | 150 | 6 | 32 | 11 | 13 | 45 | 2 | 2 | 35 | 10 60 | |
| Buena Vista | Rev. Judson G. Spencer | July 1, 1887 | 12 | 500 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | Rev. Theo. R. Earl | Feb. 1, 1889 | 6 | 350 | 8 | 16 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 59 | 10 00 | |
| Central Station | *Rev. C. N. Ransom* | May 20, 1888 | 4 | 191 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Claremont and | | | .. | .. | .. | 15 | | | | | | | | |
| Seibert | *Rev. Martin H. Mead* | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Two churches organized. |
| Crested Butte | *Rev. Edwin Martin* | Nov. 1, 1888 | 6 | 290 | 5 | 26 | 3 | 3 | 8 | .. | 7 | 100 | 36 00 | |
| Denver (Boulevard Ch.) | Rev. Edward H. Ashmun | Sept. 1, 1888 | 6 | 300 | 11 | 64 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 241 | .. | Church edifice repaired. |
| Do. (Park Ave. Ch.) | Rev. W. Henry Brodhead | Jan. 16, 1889 | 6 | 275 | 12 | 44 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 219 | .. | Church edifice repaired. |

COLORADO (*continued.*)

| Churches. | Missionaries. | Date of latest Commission. | Length of latest Commission. | Amount pledged by A. H. M. S. on latest Commission. | Total Months of Labor performed from April to April. | No. of Church-members. | Hopeful Conversions. | Added to Churches: On Confession | Added to Churches: By Letter. | No. of Sunday-schools organized. | Total No. of Sunday-schools. | Membership of Sunday-schools. | Contributions to Benevolent Objects. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Denver (Tab. Ch.) | Rev. Thomas M. Czech | Aug. 1, 1888 | 12 | 625 | 12 | 48 | .. | 72 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 150 | 98 00 | Revival; house repaired. |
| Do. (Olivet and Pilgrim | Rev. Arthur W. Coffman | Aug. 1, 1888 | 3 | 165 | 7 | 22<br>15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 60<br>50 | | |
| Do. (Olivet) | *Rev. George W. Rose* | Feb. 1, 1889 | 6 | 300 | 5 | 30 | .. | 9 | 4 | .. | 1 | 75 | | |
| Eaton | Rev. John W. King | June 1, 1888 | 6 | 200 | 8 | 40 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 50 | | |
| Elyria | *Rev. W. D. Price* | Nov. 4, 1888 | 3 | 120 | 3 | 13 | | | | | | | | |
| Flagler | See Arickaree City | | .. | .. | .. | 22 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 35 | | |
| Fruita | See Whitewater | | .. | .. | .. | 19 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 20 | | |
| Grover | *Rev. D. W. Blakely* | June 1, 1888 | 3 | 150 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Harmon | Rev. William L. Gilman | Jan. 1, 1889 | 6 | 275 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Preaches at Maple Grove and out-station. |
| Highland Lake | *Rev. John N. Lowell* | Nov. 1, 1888 | 6 | 150 | 5 | 67 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 | 75 | 39 95 | Parsonage provided. |
| Hyde | See Otis | | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | |
| Julesburg | Rev. William H. Bonnel | Dec. 19, 1887 | 6 | 250 | 2½ | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | Rev. Henry J. Zercher | July 1, 1888 | 12 | 600 | 9 | 21 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 40 | 7 65 | |
| Kokomo | *Rev. S. C. Dickinson* | May 20, 1888 | 3 | 150 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | Rev. Joseph Herbert | Oct. 18, 1888 | 2 | 100 | 2 | 12 | | | | | | | | |
| Leadville (Pickett Ch.) | Rev. Charles H. Caton | Oct. 1, 1888 | 3 | 75 | 9 | 95 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 175 | | |
| Montrose | Rev. Eugene B. Read | Aug. 1, 1888 | 12 | 650 | 12 | 27 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 100 | | Revival. |
| New Castle | Rev. Joseph Herbert | Dec. 19, 1888 | 6 | 350 | 5½ | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Church organized; parsonage provided. |
| Otis and | | | .. | .. | .. | 30 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 44 | .. | Church edifice repaired. |
| Hyde | Rev. George Dungan | May 16, 1888 | 12 | 500 | 12 | 13 | .. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 40 | 30 50 | |
| Platteville | *Rev. Richard Eason* | Oct. 8, 1888 | 3 | 112 50 | 6 | 32 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 65 | 13 00 | Parsonage provided; revival. |
| Pueblo (East) | Rev. J. A. Thome | Mar. 1, 1888 | 3 | 175 | 2 | 34 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 50 | | |
| Do. (South) | Rev. Reuben B. Wright | May 1, 1888 | 3 | 50 | 4 | 72 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 130 | | |
| Do. | Do. | Aug. 1, 1888 | 12 | 1,400 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | General Missionary. |
| Do. (First Ch.) | Rev. Lewis W. Hicks | Oct. 15, 1888 | 6 | 400 | 5½ | 80 | 15 | 4 | 11 | .. | 1 | 100 | 160 01 | Preaches at Bessemer; revival. |
| Do. (Pilgrim Ch.) | *Rev. Dwight M. Pratt* | Oct. 14, 1888 | 6 | 600 | 5½ | 61 | 13 | 18 | 37 | .. | 1 | 50 | .. | Church organized; revival. |
| Do. | *Rev. M. D. Ormes* | June 1, 1888 | 3 | 150 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Rico | Rev. Albert E. Kennedy | Mar. 17, 1889 | 6 | 225 | 6½ | 33 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 40 | .. | Church organized. |
| Steamboat Springs | *Rev. C. E. Parker* | Nov. 1, 1888 | 3 | 150 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Seibert | See Claremont | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whitewater | *Rev. Otis C. Olds* | May 1, 1888 | 4 | 200 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. and | | | .. | .. | .. | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 62 | | |
| Fruita | Rev. Alfred H. Bears | Jan. 1, 1889 | 6 | 300 | 5 | 13 | 19 | 8 | 16 | .. | 2 | 20 | 20 25 | Church organized; revival; parsonage provided. |
| | *Rev. C. C. Richert* | June 1, 1888 | 3 | 150 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |

CONNECTICUT (Auxiliary), REV. WILLIAM H. MOORE, Hartford, *Secretary*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abington | Rev. Daniel J. Bliss | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 9 | 51 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | 65 | 87 21 | |
| Ashford (Westford) | Rev. Oscar Bissell | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 38 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 45 | 115 78 | |
| Avon (West) | Rev. Charles H. Stevens | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 250 | 12 | 89 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 1 | 80 | 38 65 | Young man preparing for the ministry. |
| Barkhamstead | Rev. Joseph B. Clarke | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 250 | 12 | 43 | 8 | 5 | 1 | .. | 1 | 71 | 37 00 | |
| Bolton | Rev. Luther H. Barber | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 275 | 3 | 53 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 97 | 112 45 | Self-sustaining. |
| Branford (Stony Creek) | Rev. Milton S. Phillips | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. Do. | *Rev. Andrew McIntyre* | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 150 | 11 | 60 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 120 | | |
| Bridgeport (Olivet Ch.) | Rev. Edwin K. Holden | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 103 | 11 | 11 | 13 | .. | 1 | 200 | 100 29 | |
| Do. (West End Ch.) | Rev. George F. Prentiss | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 400 | 12 | 63 | 5 | 5 | 21 | .. | 1 | 230 | 101 18 | |
| Do. (Scandinavian) | *Rev. John H. Mey r* | June 4, 1888 | 6 | 87 50 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. Do. | *Rev. Wil. C. Christensen* | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 200 | 6 | 21 | 6 | 22 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 47 00 | Church organized; preaches at New Haven, Hartford, Ansonia and Norwalk. |
| Chatham (Cobalt) | Rev. Frederic D. Chandler | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. Do. | *Rev. Robert Pegrum* | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 250 | 6 | 131 | 15 | 6 | 4 | .. | 1 | 130 | 28 50 | Preaches at two out-stations. |
| Collinsville (Swedes) | Rev. Charles E. Pohl | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 150 | 3 | 55 | 10 | 19 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 104 00 | Preaches in Hartford, New Haven, Bristol and Waterbury. |
| Eastford | Rev. Clinton M. Jones | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 3 | 86 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 84 | 48 67 | Young man preparing for the ministry. |
| East Lyme (Niantic) | Rev. Charles W. Hanna | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 9 | 113 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 87 | .. | Self-sustaining. |
| Glastonbury (Buckingham) | Rev. Austin Gardner | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 100 | 9 | 129 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 80 | .. | Self-sustaining. |
| Do. (South) | Rev. Marcus Burr | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 93 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 109 | 170 83 | |
| Hartford (Wethersfield Ave.) | Rev. George Curtiss | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 400 | 12 | 69 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | 144 | 138 32 | |
| Hartland (East) | Rev. Merrick Knight | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 225 | 12 | 46 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 60 | 44 45 | |
| Do. (West) | Rev. Frank I. Nute | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 100 | 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. Do. and | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 49 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 45 | | |
| Riverton | *Rev. Frank P. Waters* | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 125 | 5 | 62 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 100 | 141 00 | Parsonage provided. |
| Killingly (Williamsville) | Rev. Orlo D. Hine | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 38 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 54 | 51 00 | |
| Do. (South) | Rev. William H. Beard | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 300 | 3 | 53 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 68 | | |
| Litchfield (Milton) | Rev. George J. Harrison | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 39 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 33 | 62 03 | |
| Lyme (First Ch.) | Rev. Enoch F. Burr, D.D. | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 104 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 75 | | |
| Do. (Grassy Hill) | Rev. Benj. B. Hopkinson | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 39 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 42 | 74 60 | |
| Madison (North) | Rev. William E. B. Moore | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 101 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | 125 | 146 59 | |
| New Britain (Swedes) Bethany Ch. | Rev. John M. Ahnstrom | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Preached at South Norwalk and Collinsville. |
| Do. Do. | *Rev. Erik G. Hjerpe* | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 200 | 5 | 116 | 20 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 50 | 26 00 | Preaches at Bristol, Plainville and Hartford. |
| New Hartford (Nepaug) | Rev. William Miller | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 82 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 105 | 43 64 | |
| New Haven (Dixwell Ave.) | Rev. Albert P. Miller | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 121 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 150 | | |
| Do. (Swedes) | *Rev. John P. Eagle* | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 200 | 3 | 60 | 5 | 7 | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | Preaches at Branford and Wallingford. |
| Do. (Ferry St.) | Rev. Milton S. Phillips | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 300 | 3 | 65 | 4 | 4 | 10 | .. | 1 | 146 | 50 00 | Church edifice repaired. |
| Do. (Taylor Ch.) | Rev. Frank L. Furguson | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. Do. | Rev. Luther K. Long | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 300 | 10 | 72 | 3 | 6 | 6 | .. | 1 | 250 | 16 13 | |
| Oxford | Rev. James B. Cleaveland | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | *Rev. Henry M. Hazeltine* | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 250 | 9 | 69 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 1 | 52 | 116 71 | |
| Prospect | Rev. William H. Phipps | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 150 | 12 | 98 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 103 | 148 60 | |
| Redding (Georgetown) | Rev. Samuel J. M. Merwin | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 5½ | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Mr. Merwin died, Sept. 12, 1888. |
| Do. Do. | *Rev. Samuel H. Lee* | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 3 | 70 | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | 1 | 70 | 77 00 | |
| Ridgefield (Ridgebury) | Rev. Richard S. Billings | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 50 | 7 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 15 | .. | Mr. Billings died, Oct. 24, 1888. |

CONNECTICUT, (*continued*).

| Churches. | Missionaries. | Date of latest Commission. | Length of latest Commission. | Amount pledged by A. H. M. S. on latest Commission. | Total Months of Labor performed from April to April. | No. of Church-members. | Hopeful Conversions. | Added to Churches: On Confession | Added to Churches: By Letter. | No. of Sunday-schools organized. | Total No. of Sunday-schools. | Membership of Sunday-schools. | Contributions to Benevolent Objects. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Riverton | See Hartland | | .. | .. | .. | 62 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 100 | | |
| Salem | Rev. Jairus Ordway | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 180 | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | *Rev. William A. Fobes* | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 146 | 3 | 89 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 91 | 27 10 | |
| Stafford (West) | Rev. David Breed | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 6 | 66 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 70 | | |
| Staffordville | Rev. Thomas S. Robie | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | *Rev. William Howard* | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 200 | 8 | 44 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 60 | 8 00 | |
| Stamford (Long Ridge) | Rev. Samuel Y. Lum | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 28 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 1 | 67 | 31 75 | |
| Do. (North) | Rev. William T. Swinnerton | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 250 | 3 | 50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 50 | | |
| Sterling | See Voluntown | | .. | .. | .. | 32 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 55 | | |
| Thomaston (Eagle Rock) | *Rev. Dighton Moses* | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 250 | 7 | 42 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 102 | 16 08 | |
| Union | Rev. Isaiah P. Smith | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 9 | 56 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 77 | | |
| Voluntown and Sterling | *Rev John Elderkin* | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 100 | 3 | 32 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 55 | | |
| Willington | Rev. David Breed | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 300 | 6 | 52 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 30 | 5 45 | House of worship repaired. |
| Woodstock (West) | Rev. George E. Chapin | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 250 | 11 | 96 | 8 | 13 | 2 | .. | 1 | 45 | 25 09 | Preached at Eastport; parsonage provided; house repaired. |
| | Rev. Arthur T. Reed | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 1,500 | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | General Missionary. |
| | Rev. Edmund F. A. Hantel | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 500 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | General Missionary (Germans). |
| | Rev. Lars C. H. Hanbroe | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 120 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | General Missionary (Danes). |
| | Rev. Charles J. Erixon | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 100 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | General Missionary (Swedes). |
| | Rev. Jonas M. Ahnstrom | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 100 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | General Missionary (Swedes). |
| | *Rev. John P. Eagle* | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 100 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | General Missionary (Swedes). |
| | *Rev. Fritz Erickson* | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 200 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | General Missionary (Swedes). |
| | *Rev. E. G. Hjerpe* | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 100 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | General Missionary (Swedes). |
| | *Rev. Charles E. Pohl* | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 100 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | General Missionary (Swedes). |
| | *Rev. Charles A. Widing* | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 400 | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | General Missionary (Swedes). |
| | Rev. Wil. C. Christensen | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 100 | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | General Missionary (Danes). |

DAKOTA (North), Rev. H. C. Simmons, Fargo, *Superintendent*.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ashley | *Rev. D. D. McSkimming* | June 17, 1888 | 3 | 198 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Butterfields | See Valley City. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cando | *Rev. Albert W. Hitchcock* | May 15, 1888 | 3½ | 139 69 | 3½ | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | | | .. | .. | .. | 33 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 35 | | |
| Dawson and | | | .. | .. | .. | 22 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 40 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jamestown | *Rev. J. W. Gunn* | June 1, 1888 | 4 | 270 50 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Carrington | Rev. Charles T. Whittlesey | Oct. 1, 1887 | 12 | 380 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Preached at two out-stations. |
| Do. | Rev. Walter M. Ellis | Aug. 1, 1888 | 1 | 25 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | Rev. Charles N. Sinnett | Aug. 12, 1888 | 12 | 375 | 7 | 55 | 20 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 75 | 51 54 | Preached at Melville; revival; young man preparing for the ministry; house repaired. |
| Cooperstown | Rev. Horace P. James | Oct. 16, 1888 | 12 | 475 | 12 | 38 | 6 | 3 | 5 | .. | 3 | 103 45 | 50 05 | Preaches at Hannaford and Helena. |
| Cummings | Rev. Charles H. Phillips | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 275 | 12 | 16 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 2 | 40 | 87 85 | Preaches at Buxton and Upper Farm. |
| Dawson and | | | .. | .. | .. | 22 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | .. | Parsonage provided. |
| Tappan | Rev. Alpheus J. Pike | Sept. 1, 1887 | 12 | 350 | 2½ | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 25 | | |
| Dickinson and | | | .. | .. | .. | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Church edifice built. |
| Gladstone | Rev. Charles Y. Snell | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 1,000 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 5 | .. | 2 | 30 | 62 84 | Revival. |
| Dwight and | | | .. | .. | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 35 | .. | Parsonage provided. |
| Grafton | Rev. Alpheus J. Pike | June 15, 1888 | 12 | 350 | 9½ | | | | | | | | | |
| Eckelson | See Sanborn | | .. | .. | .. | 25 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 20 | | |
| Eldredge | See Spiritwood | | .. | .. | .. | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | |
| Fargo (Plymouth Ch.) | Rev. Arthur B. Peebles | May 11, 1888 | 12 | 475 | 12 | 39 | 8 | 5 | 2 | .. | 1 | 90 | 17 25 | |
| Forman and | | | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | |
| Harlem | *Rev. John Mulholland* | Oct. 1, 1888 | 6 | 275 | 6 | 24 | .. | 6 | 1 | .. | 2 | 50 | 19 51 | Revival; church edifice built; one repaired; revival. |
| Fort Abercrombie | Rev. William Edwards | Oct. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 16 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 62 | 8 05 | Preaches at Graceville, Minn. |
| Getchell | See Valley City. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gladstone | See Dickinson | | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | | |
| Grafton | See Dwight. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hankinson | Rev. George B. Barnes | Jan 1, 1888 | 6 | 250 | 3 | | | | | | | 32 | | |
| Do. | *Rev. Robert B. Evatt* | Sept. 25, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 6½ | 15 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 33 | 16 08 | Preaches at Elma. |
| Harlem | *Rev. A. H. Daniels* | May 15, 1888 | 3½ | 150 | 3½ | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 25 | .. | Revival. |
| Hope | Rev. Thomas W. Thurston | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 30 | .. | 1 | 5 | .. | 1 | 50 | 20 00 | Church edifice repaired; revival. |
| Inkster | Rev. Charles T. Snell | Nov. 1, 1887 | 12 | 300 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | *Rev. J. H. Tufts* | May 27, 1888 | 4 | 110 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. and | | | .. | .. | .. | 36 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 45 | | |
| Orr | *Rev. William T. Lathwell* | Oct. 1, 1888 | 8 | 240 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .. | 2 | 20 | 16 30 | Revival; church organized. |
| Jamestown | Rev. William Ewing | Dec. 1, 1888 | 6 | 150 | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | General missionary work. |
| Mayville | Rev. Walter M. Ellis | July 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 20 | .. | 3 | 5 | .. | 1 | 75 | 205 35 | Church edifice built. |
| Melville | *Rev. Edward E. Braithwait* | June 1, 1888 | 3½ | 100 | 3½ | 19 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 33 | | |
| Michigan City | | | .. | .. | .. | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 16 | | |
| Petersburg and | | | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 35 | | |
| Niagara | Rev. Wm. B. Cunningham | July 1, 1888 | 2½ | 62 50 | 5½ | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 27 | .. | Preached at Bacanville. |
| Do. Do. Do. | *Rev. Samuel Newlove* | Nov. 1, 1888 | 8 | 200 | 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| New England City | Rev. Aaron H. Keene | Sept. 1, 1888 | 9 | 225 | 12 | 18 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 1 | 35 | 2 50 | |
| New Rockford | *Rev. John K. Thompson* | Oct. 1, 1888 | 12 | 500 | 12 | 19 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 40 | .. | Preaches at out-stations; house repaired. |
| Niagara | See Michigan City | | .. | .. | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 27 | | |
| Oriska | Rev. Thomas Sims | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 9 | 21 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 75 | | |
| Orr | See Inkster | | .. | .. | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 20 | | |
| Petersburg | See Michigan City | | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 35 | | |

## DAKOTA [North], (*continued*).

| Churches. | Missionaries. | Date of latest Commission. | Length of latest Commission. | Amount pledged by A. H. M. S. on latest Commission. | Total Months of Labor performed from April to April. | No. of Church-members. | Hopeful Conversions. | Added to Churches: On Confession | Added to Churches: By Letter. | No. of Sunday-schools organized. | Total No. of Sunday-schools. | Membership of Sunday-schools. | Contributions to Benevolent Objects. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rose Valley (Gardner) | *Rev. James J. Davy* | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 125 | | |
| Sanborn and | | | .. | .. | .. | 19 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 25 | .. | Preached at Zellar's District and Odell; |
| Eckelson | Rev. Charles A. Mack | Oct. 1, 1888 | 3 | 178 77 | 9 | 25 | .. | 14 | 11 | .. | 2 | 20 | 51 63 | house repaired. |
| Spiritwood | Rev. William H. Allworth | June 1, 1887 | 12 | 250 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. and | | | .. | .. | .. | 17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 59 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 | | |
| Eldredge | *Rev. Nelson S. Bradley* | Oct. 1, 1888 | 6 | 312 50 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .. | 3 | 50 | 50 74 | |
| Sykeston | Rev. William Griffith | Oct. 15, 1888 | 6 | 225 | 12 | 16 | .. | .. | 5 | 1 | 3 | 30 | 21 27 | Preaches at Ontario and Oshkosh. |
| Tappan | See Dawson | | .. | .. | .. | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 25 | | |
| Valley City | | | .. | .. | .. | 44 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 126 | .. | Revival. |
| Oriska | | | .. | .. | .. | 21 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 75 | | |
| Butterfields and | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Getchell | *Rev. W. T. Lathwell* | Sept. 1, 1888 | 1 | 50 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wahpeton | Rev. James M. LaBach | June 10, 1888 | 12 | 175 | 9⅔ | 83 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 50 | .. | Church edifice repaired. |
| | *Rev. C. O. Johnston* | Oct. 1, 1888 | 8 | 640 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Evangelist. |

## DAKOTA (South), Rev. Hiram D. Wiard, Mitchell, *Superintendent*.

| Churches. | Missionaries. | Date of latest Commission. | Length of latest Commission. | Amount pledged by A. H. M. S. on latest Commission. | Total Months of Labor performed from April to April. | No. of Church-members. | Hopeful Conversions. | Added to Churches: On Confession | Added to Churches: By Letter. | No. of Sunday-schools organized. | Total No. of Sunday-schools. | Membership of Sunday-schools. | Contributions to Benevolent Objects. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alcester | See Eden | | .. | .. | .. | 29 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 100 | | |
| Alexandria and | | | .. | .. | .. | 28 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 80 | | |
| Burton | Rev. Albert T. Lyman | Sept. 1, 1888 | 12 | 450 | 12 | 25 | 11 | 11 | 9 | .. | 2 | 45 | 69 14 | Revival. |
| Alpena | See Mitchell | | .. | .. | .. | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 20 | | |
| Arena and | | | .. | .. | .. | 21 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | |
| Logan | *Rev. George R. Berry* | June 1, 1888 | 6 | 150 | 6 | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 45 | | |
| Armour | Rev. George W. Rexford | Mar. 1, 1888 | 6 | 250 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Preaches at out-station. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 108 | | Preaches at Prosper school-house; |
| Do. | *Rev. Henry Wilson* | Oct. 1, 1888 | 12 | 500 | 6 | 58 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 45 | .. | young man preparing for the ministry; revival. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 | | Preaches at Clyde; house repaired: |
| Ashton | Rev. George W. Shaw | Dec. 1, 1888 | 6 | 200 | 12 | 62 | 13 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 75 | 51 85 | young man preparing for the ministry. |
| Athol | Rev. Ira A. Shanton | Nov. 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 5 | 30 | 12 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 50 | | |
| Do. and | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Frankfort | Rev. Joseph P. Dyas | June 19, 1887 | 12 | 380 | 2⅓ | | | | | | | | | |
| Aurora | *Rev. L. M. Wood* | June 1, 1888 | 4 | 200 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | *Rev. J. A. Wakefield* | Nov. 10, 1888 | 12 | 380 | 4⅔ | 22 | 7 | 4 | 4 | .. | 1 | 70 | .. | Revival; parsonage provided. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 | | Preaches at Hetland, Spring Lake and |
| Badger | *Rev. George W. Crater* | Oct. 1, 1888 | 9 | 225 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 10 | .. | 1 | 2 | 20 | .. | out-station; church organized. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bangor | *Rev. Joseph J. Spencer* | May 20, 1888 | 4 | 200 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Battle River | See Hermosa. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beulah | See Crow Lake | | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 | | Self-sustaining; preaches at Lakeport; |
| Bon Homme | Rev. William S. Washburn. | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 325 | 12 | 59 | 18 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 46 | 47 38 | revival; parsonage provided. |
| Burton | See Alexandria | | .. | .. | .. | 25 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 45 | .. | |
| Bryant | *Rev. D. E. Ghormley* | May 25, 1888 | 3½ | 175 | 3½ | | | | | | | | | |
| Buffalo Gap (Black Hills) | Rev. Ezra E. Frame | May 16, 1888 | 12 | 650 | 12 | 34 | 2 | 11 | 5 | .. | 1 | 75 | 44 85 | |
| Canover | See Carthage. | | .. | .. | .. | 72 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 | | Preached at Grand Valley school-house; |
| Canton | Rev. John L. Granger | Sept. 1, 1887 | 12 | 400 | 5 | 53 | 6 | 4 | 1 | .. | 2 | 46 | 94 30 | two young men preparing for the ministry; house repaired. |
| Carthage | *Rev. W. C. Archer* | May 1, 1888 | 4 | 200 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canover and | | | .. | .. | .. | 72 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | Preaches at two out-stations; revival; |
| Dover Township | Rev. George J. Battey | Nov. 1, 1888 | 12 | 450 | 12 | 44 | 38 | 38 | 5 | .. | 2 | 45 | 22 87 | three churches organized; parsonage |
| Carthage and | | | .. | .. | .. | 23 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 80 | | provided. |
| Esmond | *Rev. John Q. Swim* | Mar. 15, 1889 | 6 | 200 | 6½ | 34 | 75 | 18 | 2 | .. | 2 | 1.5 | 2 00 | Revival; parsonage provided. |
| Chamberlain | Rev. William B. Hubbard | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 12 | 45 | 3 | 4 | 6 | .. | 1 | 127 | 91 00 | Preached at Brule. |
| Clark | Rev. Lucius Kingsbury | Aug. 1, 1887 | 12 | 250 | 4 | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 111 | .. | Revival. |
| Columbia | Rev. Emmet C. W. Hill | Feb. 1, 1888 | 12 | 450 | 10 | 51 | 5 | 5 | 5 | .. | 1 | 80 | 47 85 | Church edifice repaired; parsonage provided. |
| Colvin and | | | .. | .. | .. | 65 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 45 | .. | Revival. |
| Jasper | Rev. William H. Brearley | Jan. 1, 1888 | 9 | 475 | 6 | 17 | | | | | | | | |
| Cresbard and | | | .. | .. | .. | 33 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 60 | | |
| Myron | Rev. Pliny B. Fisk | Dec. 1, 1888 | 6 | 200 | 12 | 29 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 62 | .. | Preaches at South school-house. |
| Crow Lake | *Rev. Henry G. Cooley* | Apr. 25, 1888 | 4½ | 225 | 4½ | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Church organized; revival. |
| Do. and | | | .. | .. | .. | 25 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 35 | .. | Preaches at Nelson school-house. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 | | |
| Beulah | *Rev. Frank W. Moore* | Sept. 15, 1888 | 6 | 275 | 6 | 10 | 2 | .. | 2 | 2 | 3 | 40 | 5 00 | |
| Custer (Black Hills) | Rev. Hiram J. Macomber | Nov. 24, 1888 | 6 | 225 | 4½ | 35 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 2 | 80 | 28 25 | |
| Davidson | See Gettysburg. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| De Smet | Rev. John R. Bonney | Mar. 1, 1888 | 12 | 450 | 11 | 73 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 100 | 37 11 | |
| Dover Township | See Carthage | | .. | .. | .. | 44 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 45 | | |
| Eden and | | | .. | .. | .. | 57 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 75 | .. | Preaches at two out-stations; revival. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 | | |
| Alcester | Rev. Reuben Norton | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 350 | 12 | 29 | 35 | 25 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 100 | 43 50 | |
| Elk Point | Rev. Levi P. Sabin | Nov. 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 26 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 60 | 36 00 | Church edifice built. |
| Elrod | See Henry | | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 68 | | |
| Emery | Rev. C. D. Gearhart | June 1, 1888 | 3½ | 200 | 3½ | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 30 | | |
| Erwin | See Lake Henry | | .. | .. | .. | 43 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 100 | | |
| Esmond | See Carthage | | .. | .. | .. | 34 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 125 | | |
| Eureka | | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | General missionary work in McPher- |
| Gardenfeld and | | | .. | .. | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 | .. | son, Campbell, Edwards and McIn- |
| Rosenfeld (Germans) | Rev. Henry Hetzler | Nov. 1, 1887 | 12 | 500 | 7 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 24 | .. | tosh counties. |
| Faulkton and | | | .. | .. | .. | 54 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 120 | .. | Church edifice erected; revival. |
| Miranda | Rev. Clinton Douglas | Sept. 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 12 | 12 | 40 | 23 | 4 | .. | 2 | 40 | 101 15 | Parsonage provided. |
| Firesteel | See Letcher | | .. | .. | .. | 22 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 75 | | |
| Fox | See La Prairie. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

DAKOTA [South], (*continued*).

| Churches. | Missionaries. | Date of latest Commission | Length of latest Commission. | Amount pledged by A. H. M. S. on latest Commission. | Total Months of Labor performed from April to April. | No. of Church-members. | Hopeful Conversions. | Added to Churches: On Confession | Added to Churches: By Letter. | No. of Sunday-schools organized. | Total No. of Sunday-schools. | Membership of Sunday-schools. | Contributions to Benevolent Objects. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frankfort and | | | .. | .. | .. | 30 | | | | | | | | Preaches at Joy school-house; revival; church organized. |
| Turton | Rev. William H. Stubbins. | Sept. 20, 1888 | 6 | 225 | 11 | 47 | 31 | 28 | 3 | .. | 3 | 120 | 2 00 | |
| Do. Do. | Rev. Arthur Metcalf | Mar. 1, 1889 | 12 | 450 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Friedensfeld | See Parkston. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gardenfeld | See Eureka | | .. | .. | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 | | |
| Gettysburg | | | .. | .. | .. | 17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 70 | .. | Parsonage provided. |
| Lebanon and | | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Church organized. |
| Davidson | Rev. Miles E. Bacon | Mar. 12, 1888 | 12 | 500 | 11½ | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Preaches at out-station. |
| Do. Do. Do. | Rev. P. B. Fisk | Apr. 1, 1888 | 2 | 66 66 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Glenview | See Redstone. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Greenleaf | See Ree Heights | | .. | .. | .. | 23 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 28 | | |
| Gnadenfeld | | | .. | .. | .. | 24 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 | .. | Preaches at two out-stations. |
| Rosenfeld | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. John and | | | .. | .. | .. | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 | .. | Church organized. |
| St. Petrie (German) | *Rev. Henry Vogler* | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 11 | .. | 14 | 22 | 6 | .. | 2 | .. | 21 00 | Church organized. |
| Henry and | | | .. | .. | .. | 52 | .. | 18 | 5 | .. | .. | 80 | | |
| Elrod | Rev. Joseph P. Dyas | Mar. 19, 1889 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 68 | 59 75 | Church organized; revival. |
| Hermosa and | | | .. | .. | .. | 19 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 34 | | |
| Battle River (Black Hills) | Rev. Edward H. Pound | Feb. 19, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 5½ | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. Do. Do. | Rev. Gilbert T. Holcombe. | Nov. 13, 1888 | 3 | 300 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Highmore | Rev. Richard C. Walton | Jan. 14, 1889 | 12 | 400 | 12 | 51 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 130 | .. | Church edifice erected; revival. |
| Hillsview | | | .. | .. | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 24 | .. | Preaches at Blackshack; parsonage provided. |
| Hosmer and | | | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 35 | .. | |
| Eureka | Rev. Charles W. Holden | Sept. 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 12 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 4 | 34 | 10 00 | |
| Hoffnungsthal | See Parkston. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hosmer | See Hillsview | | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 35 | | |
| Howard | Rev. Ira A. Shanton | Nov. 1, 1887 | 12 | 375 | 7 | 30 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 45 | .. | Revival. |
| Huntley | See Rosette Park. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ipswich and | | | .. | .. | .. | 95 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 110 | .. | Ipswich self-sustaining; church organized; revival. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 | | |
| Liberty | Rev. James H. Kyle | Feb. 20, 1888 | 12 | 500 | 10⅔ | 50 | 97 | 24 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 56 | 61 60 | |
| Iroquois | | | .. | .. | .. | 28 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 120 | | |
| Esmond and | | | .. | .. | .. | 19 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 100 | | |
| Osceola | Rev. Andrew J. Drake | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 320 | 9 | 13 | 25 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 60 | 31 00 | Church organized; revival. |
| Jasper | See Colvin | | .. | .. | .. | 17 | | | | | | | | |
| Keiser | See La Prairie. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 | | Preached at two out-stations; church edifice erected. |
| La Grange | Rev. Danforth B. Nichols | Jan. 12, 1889 | 12 | 280 | 12 | 40 | 30 | 18 | 6 | .. | 2 | 69 | 29 95 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lake Henry and | | | .. | .. | .. | 40 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 80 | .. | | Revival; church edifice erected; two young men preparing for the ministry. |
| Erwin | Rev. Fayette G. Appleton | July 1, 1888 | 12 | 425 | 9 | 43 | 25 | 6 | 7 | .. | 2 | 100 | 112 | 01 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 | | | |
| Lake Preston | Rev. Anson H. Robbins | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 485 | 12 | 52 | 6 | 7 | 4 | .. | 2 | 30 | 140 | 87 | Preached at North Preston; revival. |
| La Prairie | | | .. | .. | .. | 17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 50 | | | |
| Keiser, Fox and Veitch | *Rev. Zerah A. Ransom* | May 15, 1888 | 4 | 200 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lead City (Black Hills) | Rev. Alfred H. Bears | July 1, 1888 | 4 | 120 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. Do. | Rev. John G. Lange | Dec. 1, 1888 | 3 | 75 | 3 | 31 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 140 | .. | | Self sustaining. |
| Lebanon | See Gettysburg. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Legenthal | See Parkston. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lesterville | *Rev. Joseph Lee* | Nov. 25, 1888 | 4 | 133 | 33 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .. | 11 | 35 Preached at two out-stations. |
| Letcher and | | | .. | .. | .. | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 115 | 18 | 27 Church edifice repaired. | |
| Firesteel | Rev. Lewis E. Camfield | Apr. 15, 1888 | 6 | 225 | 6½ | 22 | .. | 12 | 2 | .. | 2 | 75 | | | |
| Do. Do. | *Rev. Benjamin D. Mints* | Nov. 1, 1888 | 6 | 225 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Liberty | See Ipswich | | .. | .. | .. | 50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 56 | | | |
| Logan | See Arena | | .. | .. | .. | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 45 | | | |
| Loretta | See Springfield | | .. | .. | .. | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | | |
| Milbank | Rev. Richard H. Battey | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 56 | 13 | 11 | 3 | .. | 1 | 137 | 88 | 66 | Two young men preparing for the ministry; house repaired; parsonage provided; revival. |
| Miranda | *Rev. Frank G. Wilcox* | May 15, 1888 | 4 | 140 | 4 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 35 | | | |
| Mitchell | *Rev. Fred. B. Smith* | Oct. 1, 1888 | 4 | 200 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | Evangelist. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 | | | Preaches at Thomas school-house; revival. |
| Do. | Rev. Amasa A. Brown | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 350 | 12 | 100 | 28 | 16 | 5 | .. | 2 | 60 | 82 | 23 | |
| Do. | Rev. Chr. W. Wuerrschmidt | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 800 | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | General Missionary among the Germans. |
| Do. | | | .. | .. | .. | 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wartburg and | | | .. | .. | .. | 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| Alpena (Germans) | Rev. Chr. W. Wuerrschmidt | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 600 | 1 | 15 | 5 | 10 | .. | 1 | 1 | 20 | 41 | 67 | Preached at out-station. |
| Mitchell and Alpena (Germans) | *Rev. Johannes H. Karpenstein* | Jan. 15, 1889 | 3 | 100 | 2½ | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mound City | *Rev. Richard Bushell* | Dec. 1, 1888 | 6 | 275 | 4 | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | Church organized. |
| Myron | See Cresbard | | .. | .. | .. | 29 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 62 | | | |
| Naples | See Willow Lake | | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 65 | | | |
| Neutsatz | See Scotland | | .. | .. | .. | 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| Onida | *Rev. Julius A. Meckel* | May 20, 1888 | 4 | 200 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. and | | | .. | .. | .. | 21 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | .. | | Preaches at six out-stations; three churches organized; revival. |
| Summit | *Rev. Zerah A. Ransom* | Dec. 1, 1888 | 3 | 100 | 3 | 17 | 20 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 10 | .. | | |
| Osceola | See Iroquois | | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 60 | | | |
| Palisades and | | | .. | .. | .. | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | | |
| Sherman | *Rev. Calvin D. Decker* | Sept. 1, 1888 | 6 | 225 | 7 | 13 | 5 | 26 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 35 | 6 | 80 | Two churches organized. |
| Palisades and Jasper | *Rev. L. A. Hoop* | May 15, 1888 | 4 | 218 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Parkston, Zion, Friedensfeld, Hoffnungsthal and Legenthal (Germans) | Rev. Gottlieb Scheuerle | Nov. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 75 | | | |
| Pierre | Rev. James Oakey | Nov. 27, 1888 | 6 | 250 | 10 | 40 | 2 | 4 | 4 | .. | 1 | 125 | 30 | 68 | |
| Plankinton | *Rev. J. Vincent Willis* | May 6, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 11 | 44 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .. | 2 | 125 | 57 | 72 | Preached at Eden school-house. |

DAKOTA [South], (*continued*).

| Churches. | Missionaries. | Date of latest Commission. | Length of latest Commission. | Amount pledged by A. H. M. S. on latest Commission. | Total Months of Labor performed from April to April. | No. of Church-members. | Hopeful Conversions. | Added to Churches: On Confession | Added to Churches: By Letter. | No. of Sunday-schools organized. | Total No. of Sunday-schools. | Membership of Sunday-schools. | Contributions to Benevolent Objects. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Powell (Welsh) | Rev. John T. Lewis | Nov. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 76 | 2 | 7 | 6 | .. | 1 | 58 | 38 25 | Preached in the vicinity. |
| Pukwana | *Rev. C. H. Horn* | July 1, 1888 | 2 | 100 | 2 | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 45 | | |
| Rapid City (Black Hills) | Rev. Joseph W. Davis | Sept. 1, 1887 | 12 | 100 | 5 | 49 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 200 | | |
| Redfield | Rev. David R. Tomlin | Sept. 1, 1888 | 6 | 600 | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | General Missionary and Evangelist. |
| Do. (Germans) | Rev. Aug. Wurrschmidt | Oct. 1, 1887 | 12 | 440 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Church edifice repaired. |
| Do. | Rev. David Beaton | Oct. 1, 1887 | 12 | 200 | 1 | 94 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 142 | .. | Church self-sustaining. |
| Redstone | | | .. | .. | .. | 52 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 30 | | |
| Glenview and Zion | *Rev. Micajah Doty.* | Oct. 1, 1888 | 6 | 200 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | 10 80 | Three churches organized. |
| Ree Heights | *Rev. J. G. Campbell* | Feb. 1, 1888 | 12 | 500 | 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. and | | | .. | .. | .. | 48 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | |
| Greenleaf | *Rev. Edwin H. Alden* | Dec. 1, 1888 | 6 | 225 | 4 | 23 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 28 | | |
| Revillo | *Rev. Jasper Trueblood* | Aug. 25, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 7½ | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 25 | 1 30 | Preached at two out-stations; church edifice built. |
| Rosenfield | See Eureka | | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 24 | | |
| Rosette Park | *Rev. John M. Bates* | June 21, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 9½ | 8 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 60 | 20 90 | Preaches at Hoover school-house; church edifice erected. |
| Do. and Huntley | Rev. William Yates | Mar. 21. 1888 | 3 | 75 | 2⅔ | | | | | | | | | |
| Running Water | See Springfield | | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | | |
| St. John | See Guadenfeld | | .. | .. | .. | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 | | |
| St. Petrie | See Guadenfeld. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Scotland | | | .. | .. | .. | 16 | | | | | | | | |
| Seimenthal | | | .. | .. | .. | 33 | | | | | | | | |
| Hoffnungsthal | | | .. | .. | .. | 18 | | | | | | | | |
| Legenthal | | | .. | .. | .. | 11 | | | | | | | | |
| Neutsatz and | | | .. | .. | .. | 13 | | | | | | | | |
| Zion (German) | Rev. John Klossner | Aug. 1, 1887 | 12 | 285 | 4 | 26 | | | | | | | | |
| Do. Do. Do. | Rev. Henry Hetzler | Nov. 1, 1888 | 3 | 100 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Seimenthal | See Scotland | | .. | .. | .. | 33 | | | | | | | | |
| Sherman | See Palisades | | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 35 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 | | |
| Sioux Falls | Rev. Lucius Kingsbury | Oct. 1, 1888 | 6 | 200 | 6 | 217 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 3 | 110 | 10 50 | Preaches at two out-stations. |
| Spearfish (Black Hills) | Rev. Amzi B. Lyon | Sept. 1, 1888 | 6 | 225 | 11 | 26 | 8 | 5 | 4 | .. | 1 | 125 | 17 00 | |
| Springfield | | | .. | .. | .. | 22 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 25 | | |
| Loretta and | | | .. | .. | .. | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | |
| Running Water | Rev. Charles Seccombe | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 450 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | 3 | 30 | 16 25 | Young man preparing for the ministry. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| mmit | See Onida | | .. | .. | .. | 17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10 | | | |
| Templeton | Rev. Sanford F. Huntley | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 550 | 12 | 80 | 16 | 21 | 3 | .. | 4 | 200 | 39 | 26 | Preached at Lyndale, Eden, Bethel and Waterbury; revival. |
| Turton | See Frankfort | | .. | .. | .. | 47 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 120 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 | | | Preaches at Pleasant Ridge, Ben Claire |
| Valley Springs | Rev. William H. Watson | Oct. 26, 1888 | 12 | 280 | 12 | 74 | 16 | 10 | 6 | .. | 2 | 35 | 81 | 22 | and out-station; revival. |
| Veitch | See La Prairie. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Volga and | | | .. | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 65 | | | |
| Aurora | Rev. Henry O. Lawrence | Oct. 27, 1887 | 12 | 380 | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 76 | .. | | Preaches at two out-stations. |
| Wakonda | *Rev. Joseph Lee* | Jan. 22, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 8 | 27 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 60 | | | |
| Wanare (German) | *Rev. G. Albert Trant* | May 13, 1888 | 3½ | 175 | 3½ | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wartburg | See Mitchell | | .. | .. | .. | 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| Webster | *Rev. Thomas M. Edmands* | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 300 | 9 | 98 | .. | 2 | 5 | .. | 1 | 90 | 37 | 13 | Church edifice repaired. |
| Willow Lake | Rev. Charles M. Daley | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 375 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | Preached at Bryant and West Spirit Lake; church edifice built. |
| Do. and | | | .. | .. | .. | 34 | .. | . | . | .. | .. | 50 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 | | | |
| Naples | *Rev. Philo Hitchcock* | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 450 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 65 | 3 | 25 | Church organized; house repaired. |
| Yankton (German) | *Rev. Gottfried Vetter* | May 15, 1888 | 4 | 200 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | Revival. |
| Zion | See Parkston. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mount Pleasant | Rev. Charles H. Small | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 400 | 12 | 44 | 4 | 6 | 1 | .. | 1 | 125 | 322 | 00 | |

## FLORIDA, Rev. S. F. Gale, Jacksonville, *Superintendent.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Altamonte | | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | Preaches at Altamonte Springs; chapel provided. |
| Lake Brantley and | | | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 36 | .. | | |
| Palm Springs | Rev. Perrin B. Fisk | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 600 | 12 | 14 | .. | 5 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 26 | 8 | 41 | |
| Apopka and | | | .. | .. | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15 | | | |
| Clarkona | Rev. Stephen D. Smith | Dec. 9, 1888 | 6 | 250 | 12 | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 25 | .. | | Preaches at Merrimack; church edifice completed. |
| Apopka, Orlando, Ft. Meade | | | .. | .. | .. | 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Petersburg and White Lake | Rev. A. H. Missildine | Jan. 1, 1889 | 2 | 200 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clarkona | See Apopka | | .. | .. | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 25 | | | |
| Daytona and | | | .. | .. | .. | 52 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 48 | | | |
| Port Orange | Rev. Charles M. Bingham | Oct. 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 12 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 5 | .. | 2 | 40 | 45 | 38 | |
| Fort Meade | See Apopka | | .. | .. | .. | 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| Interlachen | Rev. Willard D. Brown | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 475 | 12 | 48 | 1 | 7 | 9 | .. | 1 | 52 | 86 | 50 | |
| Jacksonville (Union Ch.) | Rev. Russell T. Hall | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 700 | 12 | 103 | .. | 2 | 18 | .. | 1 | 90 | 165 | 73 | |
| Kerr City | See Norwalk | | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | | | |
| Lake Worth | See Melbourne | | .. | .. | .. | 22 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 26 | | | |
| Lake Brantley | See Altamonte | | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 36 | | | |
| Longwood and | | | .. | .. | .. | 46 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 75 | | | |

FLORIDA, (*continued*).

| Churches. | Missionaries. | Date of latest Commission. | Length of latest Commission. | Amount pledged by A. H. M. S. on latest Commission. | Total Months of Labor performed from April to April. | No. of Church-members. | Hopeful Conversions. | Added to Churches: On Confession | Added to Churches: By Letter. | No. of Sunday-schools organized. | Total No. of Sunday-schools. | Membership of Sunday-schools. | Contributions to Benevolent Objects. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| West Longwood | Rev. Lewis C. Partridge | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 650 | 12 | 18 | 7 | 4 | 8 | .. | 2 | 45 | 12 73 | Church edifice repaired. |
| Malabar | See Melbourne | | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11 | | |
| Mannfield | Rev. Edgar R. Fuller | Feb. 15, 1888 | 6 | 375 | 4½ | 21 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 33<br>37 | 2 00 | Preached at Sunnyside and Oakdale; building house of worship. |
| Melbourne | | | .. | .. | .. | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | | |
| Lake Worth and | | | .. | .. | .. | 22 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 26 | | |
| Malabar | Rev. Alexander B. Dilley | Jan. 24, 1889 | 12 | 650 | 12 | 13 | .. | 4 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 25 50 | |
| Mt. Dora and | | | .. | .. | .. | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 36<br>37 | ..<br>.. | Preaches at two out-stations; church edifice built; two houses repaired. |
| Tangerine | Rev. Josiah H. Jenkins | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 750 | 3 | 10 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 73 57 | |
| Do. D). | Rev. J. H. Ford | Dec. 18, 1887 | ½ | 20 96 | ½ | | | | | | | | | |
| New Smyrna | Rev. Samuel C. Kennedy | Dec. 1, 1888 | 6 | 350 | 4 | 50 | 33 | 33 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 35<br>30 | 10 00 | Preaches at Ormond Oak Hill, Hawkes Park and Glencoe; church organized; house building. |
| Norwalk and | | | .. | .. | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15 | | |
| Kerr City | Rev. Burnett T. Stafford | Sept. 15, 1888 | 9 | 637 60 | 12 | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 30 | | |
| Orange City | Rev. Samuel V. McDuffie | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 500 | 12 | 26 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 30 | 38 50 | Church edifice completed. |
| Orlando | Rev. J. A. Tomlinson | May 1, 1888 | 2 | 72 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | *Rev. John C. Williams* | Jan. 1, 1889 | 6 | 300 | 3 | 37 | 3 | 3 | 1 | .. | 1 | 31 | 4 86 | Church edifice completed. |
| Palm Springs | See Altamonte | | .. | .. | .. | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 26 | | |
| Philips | Rev. Francis P. Bacheler | May 9, 1888 | 2½ | 114 57 | 4 | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 14 | .. | Preached at South Jacksonville. |
| Pomona | Rev. Moses C. Welch | Nov. 1, 1888 | 6 | 250 | 12 | 20 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 40 | 26 00 | Preaches at Sisco. |
| Port Orange | See Daytona | | .. | .. | .. | 19 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | |
| St. Petersburg | *Rev. David G. Watt* | Oct. 1, 1888 | 6 | 112 50 | 6 | 26 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 43<br>60 | 2 45 | Church organized; chapel provided. |
| South Lake Weir | *Rev. Mason Noble* | Feb. 1, 1889 | 12 | 350 | 12 | 17 | 11 | 3 | 2 | .. | 2 | 31 | 75 00 | Preaches at Oriole. |
| Sylvan Lake | *Rev. A. H. Missildine* | July 1, 1888 | 1½ | 78 20 | 1½ | 9 | 4 | 4 | 25 | .. | 1 | 30 | | |
| Tampa | Rev. Sidney Crawford | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 600 | 12 | 40 | 4 | 2 | 4 | .. | 1 | 50 | 67 17 | |
| Tangerine | See Mt. Dora | | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 37 | | |
| Tavares | Rev. Almon T. Clark | Mar. 1, 1888 | 6 | 400 | 5 | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 50 | .. | Church edifice completed. |
| West Longwood | See Longwood | | .. | .. | .. | 18 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 45 | | |
| White Lake | See Apopka. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Winter Park | Rev. L. A. Austin | Mar. 1, 1889 | 1 | 40 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |

GEORGIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Atlanta (Berean Ch) | Rev. William Shaw | June 1, 1887 | 12 | 590 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. (Berean Ch.) | *Rev. Simeon C. McDaniel* | Jan. 1, 1889 | 6 | 400 | 9 | 101 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 130 | 10 50 | |
| Do. (Church of Redeemer) | Rev. George R. Turk | Mar. 15, 1888 | 2 | 133 | 1½ | 123 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 87 | | |
| Do. | Rev. S. C. Kennedy | Nov. 1, 1887 | 6 | 400 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Atlanta (Grace and Immanuel) | Rev. Almon T. Clarke | Mar. 1, 1889 | 6 | 450 | 7 | {144 113 | 3 | 3 | 3 | .. | 2 | 50 25 | | | |
| Do. (Ch. of Redeemer) | *Rev. Alvin F. Sherrill* | Dec. 1, 1888 | 6 | 650 | 4 | 109 | 3 | 3 | 7 | .. | 1 | 107 | 108 | 61 | |

IDAHO, REV. W. S. HAWKES, Salt Lake City, Utah, *Superintendent.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ketchum (Union) | Rev. George Ritchie | Aug. 22, 1888 | 12 | 450 | 12 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .. | 1 | 90 | 15 | 00 | Church edifice repaired. |
| Pocatello | Rev. William H. Bonnell | Nov. 22, 1888 | 6 | 700 | 10 | 17 | .. | 4 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 100 | 6 | 00 | Church organized; church edifice erected. |

ILLINOIS, (Auxiliary), REV. JAMES TOMPKINS, D.D., Chicago, *Secretary.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albion and Grayville | Rev. Patterson W. Wallace | Aug. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Algonquin | *Rev. William R. Hench* | Sept. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 7 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .. | 1 | 63 | 3 | 00 | |
| Alto Pass | *Rev. B. F. Sewell* | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 100 | 6 | 50 | 2 | .. | 4 | .. | 1 | 70 | | | |
| Annawan | Rev. Francis C. Woodard | Dec. 1, 1888 | 12 | 125 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Avon | Rev. Frederick Bowen | Nov. 1, 888 | 12 | 100 | 12 | 39 | 8 | 8 | 4 | .. | 1 | 50 | 32 | 84 | Church edifice repaired. |
| Bureau | See De Puy. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cable and | | .. .. | .. | .. | .. | 48 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 156 | | | |
| Farlow Grove | Rev. John A. Griffin | June 1, 1887 | 12 | 200 | 2 | 19 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 65 | | | |
| Center Prairie | See Victoria | | .. | .. | .. | 70 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | | | |
| Centralia | Rev. John M. Green | July 1, 1888 | 6 | 300 | 6 | 35 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 50 | | | |
| Cheltenham and | | | .. | .. | .. | 25 | .. | 15 | 10 | .. | 1 | 132 | | | |
| Windsor Park | *Rev. John T. Chynoweth* | Aug 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chicago (South German) | Rev. John Sattler | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. (Immanuel) | *Rev. Simon P. Smith* | Nov. 1, 1888 | 12 | 120 | 11 | 30 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 50 | | | |
| Do. (Union Tab.) | Rev. Walter Radford | July 15, 1887 | 12 | 300 | 3½ | 47 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 400 | | | |
| Do. (Swedes) | Rev. Peter C. Trandberg | Sept. 1, 1888 | 8 | 200 | 12 | 40 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 95 | | | |
| Do. (Bohemians) | Rev. Edwin A. Adams | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 2,500 | 12 | .. | 2 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | General Missionary. |
| Do. (Bohemians) | *Rev. Auten Paulu* | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 500 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | Evangelist. |
| Do. (Scandinavians) | Rev. J. E. Bjorklund | June 1, 1888 | 3 | 50 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Claston | See Danway. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clement | See Huey | | .. | .. | .. | 55 | | | | | | | | | |
| Coal Hollow | See De Puy. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cobden | Rev. Otto C. Grauer | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 132 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 100 | 35 | 58 | |
| Cragin | | | .. | .. | .. | 22 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | | |
| Hermosa and | | | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 100 | | | |
| Leyden Center | Rev. Frank N. Dexter | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 12 | 33 | .. | 31 | 7 | .. | 3 | 70 | 35 | 20 | |
| Danway, Sneridan, Claston and Norway (Scandinavians) | Rev. Christian Christiansen | Oct. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 150 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 100 | | | |
| De Puy | | | .. | .. | .. | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 125 | | | |
| Bureau, Ottville, Coal Hollow, Laceyville, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ILLINOIS [Auxiliary], (*continued*).

| Churches. | Missionaries. | Date of latest Commission. | Length of latest Commission. | Amount pledged by A. H. M. S. on latest Commission. | Total Months of Labor performed from April to April. | No. of Church-members. | Hopeful Conversions. | Added to Churches: On Confession | Added to Churches: By Letter. | No. of Sunday-schools organized. | Total No. of Sunday-schools. | Membership of Sunday-schools. | Contributions to Benevolent Objects. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The Ridge and Hollowayville | Rev. Edward A. Paddock | Dec. 1, 1888 | 12 | 1,200 | 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. Do. Do. | *Rev. William Smith.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Des Plaines | *Rev. George R. Wallace* | Dec. 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 4 | 17 | 7 | 11 | 3 | .. | 1 | 75 | .. | Church organized; house repaired. |
| Dongola | | | .. | .. | .. | 77 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 108 | | |
| Ullin and | | | .. | .. | .. | 42 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 50 | | |
| Mound City | *Rev. David H. Snowden* | Feb. 1, 1888 | 4 | 100 | 2 | 64 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 50 | | |
| Eldorado | See Norris City. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Englewood (North Ch.) | Rev. Francis D. Rood | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 117 | 15 | 5 | 23 | .. | 1 | 300 | 112 00 | |
| Farlow Grove | See Cable | | .. | .. | .. | 19 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 65 | | |
| Fullersburg | See Western Springs. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Garden Prairie and Riley | Rev. George W. Jackman | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. Do. | Rev. Thomas M. Macdonnell | Oct. 1, 1888 | 3 | 38 | 3 | 29 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 50 | | |
| Godfrey and | | | .. | .. | .. | 74 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | |
| Melville | *Rev. Orson C. Dickerson* | July 1, 1888 | 12 | 100 | 9 | 24 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 50 | | |
| Gossett | See Norris City. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grape Creek | See South Danville | | .. | .. | .. | 32 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 120 | | |
| Grayville | See Albion. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Greenville | Rev. Albert L. Gridley | Sept. 15, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 12 | 57 | 13 | 3 | 5 | .. | 1 | 115 | 311 75 | Preaches at Southboro, Chapel Hill and South East Prairie. |
| Half Day | Rev. Rich. Hilkerbaeumer. | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 11 | 13 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 32 | 4 00 | Preaches at Diamond Lake. |
| Hazel Grove | See South Danville. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hegewisch (Scandinavians) | *Rev. John Ljoquist* | June 1, 1888 | 3 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hermosa | See Cragin | | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 100 | | |
| Highland and | | | .. | .. | .. | 49 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 90 | | Preaches at Grant Fork, St. Jacob and Sebastopol. |
| Marine | Rev. Frederick Bagnall | July 1, 1888 | 12 | 160 | 12 | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 30 | 74 00 | |
| Hollowayville | See De Puy. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Huey, Clement and | | | .. | .. | .. | 55 | | | | | | | | |
| Sandoval | Rev. Parker Hurless | Feb. 15, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 12 | 33 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 185 | | |
| Lacevville | See De Puy. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Leyden Center | See Cragin | | .. | .. | .. | 33 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 70 | | |
| Lyndon | Rev. Rufus Apthorp | July 1, 1887 | 12 | 200 | 3 | 81 | .. | 12 | 2 | .. | 1 | 80 | 82 50 | Church edifice repaired. |
| Marine | See Highland | | 12 | .. | .. | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | | |
| Marshall | Rev. Dana Sherrill | Nov. 15, 1888 | .. | 250 | 12 | 68 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 75 | | |
| Melville | See Godfrey | | .. | .. | .. | 24 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Melvin | See Roberts | | .. | .. | .. | 19 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 62 | | |
| Meridian | See Mound City | | .. | .. | .. | 64 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | |
| Morgan Park | Rev. James Maclaughlin | Aug. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 4½ | | | | | | | | | |
| Mound City, Valley Recluse, Olmsted and Meridian | Rev. William Pease | Dec. 11, 1887 | 12 | 200 | 8 | 64 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 50 | | |
| Mount Forest and | | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Church edifice erected. |
| Summit | Rev. Ernest E. Day | Nov. 5, 1887 | 12 | 100 | 7½ | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. Do. | Rev. Edgar H. Libby | Nov. 15, 1888 | 12 | 125 | 4½ | 31 | 5 | 4 | 2 | .. | 1 | 50 | | |
| New Grand Chain and | | | .. | .. | .. | 27 | | | | | | | | |
| Olmsted | Rev. Patterson W. Wallace | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 3 | 17 | | | | | | | | |
| Do. Do. | *Rev. James B. Green* | Oct. 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 6 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 45 | | |
| Normal | *Rev. Simon P. Smith* | Nov. 1, 1888 | 12 | 120 | 11 | 104 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 80 | | |
| Norris City, Eldorado, Gossett, Ridgeway and Omaha | *Rev. Robert F. Shinn* | July 1, 1888 | 12 | .. | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Norway | See Danway | | .. | .. | .. | 150 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 100 | | |
| Olmsted | See Mound City. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Olney | Rev. William A. Colledge | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 50 | .. | 14 | 2 | .. | 1 | 70 | 11 57 | |
| Omaha | See Norris City. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ottville | See De Puy. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Park Ridge | Rev. George W. Colman | July 1, 1887 | 12 | 100 | 3 | 42 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 152 | 48 50 | Self-sustaining. |
| Pecatonica (Scandinavians) | *Rev. E. M. Carlson* | June 1, 1888 | 3 | 50 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Peru (Scandinavians) | *Rev. P. P. Thisted* | May 1, 1888 | 4 | 50 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Pulaski | See Villa Ridge. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rantoul | Rev. Jesse L. Fonda | July 1, 1887 | 12 | 100 | 3 | 60 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 100 | 5 00 | Self-sustaining. |
| Ridgeway | See Norris City. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Riley | See Norris City | | .. | .. | .. | 29 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | |
| Roberts and | | | .. | .. | .. | 61 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 80 | | |
| Melvin | Rev. William Kettle | Aug. 15, 1887 | 12 | 100 | 4½ | 19 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 62 | | |
| Rockford (Scandinavians) | *Rev. Carl A. Nilson* | June 1, 1888 | 7 | 140 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Roodhouse | Rev. Moses M. Longley | Dec. 1, 1888 | 12 | 100 | 12 | 56 | 2 | 15 | 3 | .. | 1 | 136 | 39 61 | |
| Sandoval | See Huey | | .. | .. | .. | 33 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 185 | | |
| Sheridan | See Danway. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Danville, Hazel Grove and Grape Creek | Rev. James A. Hulett | Sept. 1, 1887 | 12 | 200 | 4 | 32 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 120 | | |
| Springfield (Second Ch.) | Rev. George R. Wallace | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 7½ | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. Do. | Rev. John Gibson | Dec. 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 4 | 93 | 12 | 12 | 11 | .. | 1 | 200 | 140 00 | Revival; house built and one in course |
| Spring Valley | Rev. Firth Stringer | Feb. 1, 1889 | 9 | 225 | 12 | 97 | 26 | 38 | 12 | .. | 1 | 156 | 23 00 | of erection; young man preparing |
| Sublette | Rev. David E. Holmes | Apr. 15, 1888 | 12 | 100 | 12 | 47 | 5 | 2 | 2 | .. | 1 | 30 | 20 70 | for the ministry. |
| Summit | See Mount Forest | | .. | .. | .. | 31 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | |
| The Ridge | See De Puy. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ullin | See Dongola | | .. | .. | .. | 42 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | |
| Union | See Villa Ridge | | .. | .. | .. | 132 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 185 | | |
| Valley Recluse | See Mound City. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Victoria and | | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | Preached at Hammond's, Salem and |
| Center Prairie | *Rev. James B. Runyan* | Apr. 1, 1888 | 6 | 150 | 6 | 70 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | 30 | 42 35 | Lapham's; house of worship repaired, |

ILLINOIS [Auxiliary], (*continued*).

| Churches. | Missionaries. | Date of latest Commission. | Length of latest Commission. | Amount pledged by A. H. M. S. on latest Commission. | Total Months of Labor performed from April to April. | No. of Church-members. | Hopeful Conversions. | Added to Churches: On Confession | Added to Churches: By Letter. | No. of Sunday-schools organized. | Total No. of Sunday-schools. | Membership of Sunday-schools. | Contributions to Benevolent Objects. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Villa Ridge, Mound City, Meridian, Valley Recluse, Pulaski and Union | Rev. John Gibson | Dec. 1, 1887 | 12 | 250 | 8 | 132 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 185 | | |
| West Rockford | See Wythe | | .. | .. | .. | 27 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | |
| Western Springs and Fullersburg | *Rev. Peter W. Perry* | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Windsor Park | See Cheltenham. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Woodburn | *Rev. Charles Slater* | Aug. 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 8 | 101 | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | 3 | 60 77 | 161 70 | Preaches at Ingersoll and Edington. |
| Wythe and | | | .. | .. | .. | 64 | 15 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 60 | 26 75 | |
| West Rockford | Rev. Thomas C. Johnston | June 15, 1888 | 12 | 100 | 9½ | 27 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | 2 | 50 | 23 50 | Preaches at Warsaw; house repaired. |
| | *Rev. J. M. Hansen* | July 1, 1888 | 3 | 50 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Evangelist among Scandinavians in Illinois, Wisconsin and Nebraska. |
| | Rev. Roland W. Purdue | May 1, 1888 | 12 | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | State Evangelist. |
| | Rev. Albert Ethridge | Oct. 1, 1888 | 12 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | State Evangelist. |
| | Rev. Edward A. Paddock | Dec. 1, 1888 | 12 | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | State Evangelist. |
| | Rev. David R. Anderson | Dec. 1, 1888 | 12 | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | State Evangelist. |
| | *Rev. James B. Green* | July 1, 1888 | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | State Evangelist. |

INDIANA, Rev. Edward D. Curtis, Indianapolis, *Superintendent*.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Algansee | See Fremont | | .. | .. | .. | 14 | | | | | | | | |
| Andrews | *Rev. Hendrick Van Ommeren* | Feb. 1, 1889 | 1 | 40 | 11 | 22 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 85 | 3 50 | Church organized; young man preparing for the ministry; revival. |
| Angola | Rev. Frank E. Knopf | June 21, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 12 | 43 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 75 | .. | Revival. |
| Beechwood | See Mauckport | | .. | .. | .. | 23 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 55 | | |
| Bethel Center | | | .. | .. | .. | 17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 35 | .. | Church organized parsonage provided. |
| Crooked Creek and | | | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | |
| East Gilead | Rev. Thomas R. Egerton | Oct. 1, 1888 | 6 | 87 50 | 12 | 36 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 80 | 23 30 | |
| Bremen | Rev. Horace B. Knight | Dec. 7, 1887 | 6 | 100 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | *Rev. Charles I. Taylor* | Nov. 18, 1888 | 6 | 100 | 4½ | 20 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 100 | .. | Revival. |
| Cardonia | Rev. Charles Evans | Mar. 17, 1888 | 6 | 375 | 5½ | 26 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 257 | | |
| Central | See Mauckport | | .. | .. | .. | 62 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coal Bluff and | | | .. | .. | .. | 35 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 110 | .. | Preaches at Carbon, Fortanet and Roseville; two churches organized; revival; house built; parsonage provided. |
| Perth | Rev. James Hayes | Oct. 1, 1888 | 6 | 200 | 12 | 13 | 42 | 42 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 40 | 27 73 | |
| Crooked Creek | See Bethel Center | | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | |
| Dunkirk | *Rev. John Wilson* | May 1, 1888 | 1 | 40 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| East Gilead | See Bethel Center | | .. | .. | .. | 36 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 80 | | |
| Fairmount | *Rev. William Wiedenhoeft* | May 27, 1888 | 4 | 249 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Church organized; house in course of erection. |
| Fort Recovery (Ohio) | Rev. Marshall W. Diggs | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 125 | 10 | 44 | 4 | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | 120 | 37 00 | Church edifice repaired. |
| Fremont | Rev. Jared R. Preston | May 9, 1887 | 12 | 1,000 | 1⅓ | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | General Missionary. |
| Do. and | | | .. | .. | .. | 36 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 85 | 16 | Church edifice repaired; revival. |
| Algansee | Do. | Aug. 20, 1888 | 9 | 200 | 7⅛ | 14 | 6 | .. | 4 | | | | | |
| Hammond | Rev. William W. Lineberry | Feb. 15, 1888 | 6 | 200 | 4½ | 24 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 40 | .. | Chapel provided. |
| Hebron | Rev. Edw. A. Fredenhagen | Nov. 1, 1888 | 3 | 62 50 | 3 | 35 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 40 | .. | Revival; church edifice repaired. |
| Hobart and | | | .. | .. | .. | 65 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 25 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 | | |
| Ross | Rev. David W. Andrews | May 15, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 15 | 28 | 28 | 2 | .. | 3 | 30 | 25 00 | Preaches at Ainsworth; revival. |
| Liber | See Portland | | .. | .. | .. | 47 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 125 | | |
| Macksville and | | | .. | .. | .. | 78 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | .. | Revival. |
| South Vigo | Rev. M. A. Ball | June 1, 1888 | 4 | 73 | 4 | 45 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 120 | | |
| Marion | Rev. E. A. Fredenhagen | May 1, 1888 | 4 | 171 55 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | *Rev. William H. Williams* | Sept. 1, 1888 | 6 | 400 | 6 | 17 | 9 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 120 | 5 00 | Church organized; revival. |
| Mauckport | | | .. | .. | .. | 30 | | | | | | | | |
| Central and | | | .. | .. | . | 62 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | .. | Preached at Mt. Zion, Cedarwood and Sugar Tree Grove. |
| Beechwood | Rev. Jasper Trueblood | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 6 | 23 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 55 | .. | |
| Muncie | Rev. Albert Donnell | Apr. 8, 1888 | 3 | 200 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Church organized. |
| Do. | *Rev. Robert C. Moulton* | July 1, 1888 | 3 | 175 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | *Rev. J. C. G. Sharp* | Oct. 1, 1888 | 6 | 200 | 6 | 77 | 35 | 44 | 1 | .. | 1 | 129 | .. | Preaches at Hartford City; revival. |
| Ontario | Rev. Jared R. Preston | May 9, 1888 | 1 | 41 66 | 1 | 63 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 70 | .. | Revival. |
| Perth | See Coal Bluff | | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | |
| Portland and | | | .. | .. | .. | 9 | | | | | | | | |
| Liber | *Rev. J. B. Hughes* | June 6, 1888 | 2 | 74 50 | 2 | 47 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 125 | | |
| Do. Do | Rev. Jacob D. Shults | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 350 | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 3 00 | Church edifice rebuilt; revival. |
| Ross | See Hobart | | .. | .. | .. | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 70 | | |
| Solsberry | *Rev. James B. Hughes* | Aug. 12, 1888 | 12 | 175 | 7½ | 80 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 200 | 11 00 | Preaches at Cincinnati. |
| South Vigo | See Macksville | | .. | .. | .. | 45 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 120 | | |
| West Terre Haute | Rev. A. J. Van Camp | Oct. 1, 1888 | 1 | 31 50 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |

INDIAN TERRITORY, Rev. F. B. Doe, St. Louis, Mo., *Superintendent.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Caddo | | | .. | .. | .. | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| Lehigh | | | .. | .. | .. | 6 | | | | | | | | |
| McAllister and | | | .. | .. | .. | 33 | | | | | | | | Preaches at Kribs, Lakeview and Savanna (Choctaw Indians). |
| Durant | Rev. William H. Hicks | Nov. 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | 80 | 20 00 | |
| Doaksville | Rev. Alfred Gross | Nov. 1, 1888 | 5 | 104 15 | 11 | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 30 | .. | Preaches among the Choctaw Indians. |
| Durant | See Caddo | | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 80 | | |
| Hopkins (Kimishee) | Rev. Henry H. Hines | May 1, 1888 | 6 | 100 | 7 | 50 | 4 | 12 | .. | 1 | 1 | 24 | .. | Preached at three out-stations (Choctaw Indians); church organized; house built. |
| Lehigh | See Caddo | | .. | .. | .. | 6 | | | | | | | | |
| McAllister (Trinity) | Rev. John H. Van Dyne | Mar. 1, 1889 | 1¼ | 43 75 | 12 | 23 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 150 | .. | Principal of Wilberforce Academy. |

## INDIAN TERRITORY, (*continued*).

| Churches. | Missionaries. | Date of latest Commission. | Length of latest Commission. | Amount pledged by A. H. M. S. on latest Commission. | Total Months of Labor performed from April to April. | No. of Church-members. | Hopeful Conversions. | Added to Churches: On Confession | Added to Churches: By Letter. | No. of Sunday-schools organized. | Total No. of Sunday-schools. | Membership of Sunday-schools. | Contributions to Benevolent Objects. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vinita (Cong. Ch.) | Rev. Nathaniel M. Wheat | Nov. 1, 1888 | 6 | 200 | 5 | 60 | 7 | 6 | 4 | .. | 3 | 122 | 59 70 | |
| Do. (Worcester Academy) | Prof. John McCarthy | Sept. 1, 1888 | 12 | 1,000 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Principal; one hundred scholars. |
| Do. Do. | Mrs. E. M. Holton | Sept. 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Matron. |
| Do. Do. | Miss Emma Jones | Sept. 1, 1888 | 12 | 500 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Teacher. |
| Do. Do. | Miss Sallie E. Griffin | Sept. 1, 1888 | 12 | 600 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Teacher. |
| Do. Do. | Miss Louis M. Dyer | Sept. 1 1887 | 12 | 500 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Teacher. |
| Do. Do. | Miss Kate Timberlake | Sept. 1, 1887 | 12 | 400 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Teacher. |
| Do. Do. | Miss Alice Emery | Sept. 1, 1888 | 12 | 500 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Teacher. |
| Do. Do. | Miss Ella Boedeker | Dec. 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Teacher. |
| Do. Do. | Miss Nettie Brown | Sept. 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Teacher. |
| Do. Do. | Miss Mabel L. Washburn | May 1, 1888 | 1 | 44 48 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Teacher. |
| Do. Do. | George Robbins | Dec. 1, 1888 | 6 | 260 | 3½ | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Teacher. |

## IOWA (Auxiliary), Rev. T. O. Douglass, Grinnell, *Secretary*.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alden | *Rev. J. B. Noyes* | June 1, 1888 | 4 | 50 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | *Rev. Jacob G. Miller, D.D.* | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 250 | 3 | 64 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | 150 | 5 00 | Preaches at Buckeye school-house. |
| Allison | See Parkersburg | | .. | .. | .. | 35 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 65 | | |
| Aurelia | Rev. James W. Taylor | Sept. 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 12 | 60 | 17 | 19 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 114 | 54 39 | Preaches at Wilson's school-house and Nelson's school house; revival. |
| Baxter | Rev. William W. Hazen | Feb. 1, 1889 | 12 | 250 | 12 | 101 | 11 | 11 | 4 | .. | 3 | 135 | 34 25 | Parsonage provided. |
| Belknap | Rev. La Roy S. Hand | Aug. 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 8 | 19 | 15 | 12 | 2 | .. | 1 | 60 | 43 25 | |
| Bellevue and | | | .. | .. | .. | 38 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 91 | .. | Parsonage built. |
| Sabula | Rev. D. M. Breckenridge | Nov. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 60 | .. | .. | 7 | .. | 2 | 80 | 79 47 | |
| Berwick | Rev. Marmaduke D. Archer | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 12 | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 87 | .. | Revival. |
| Bethel | See Peterson | | .. | .. | .. | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 60 | | |
| Big Rock | Rev. Albert S. Willoughby | Aug. 1, 1888 | 6 | 50 | 6 | 75 | 20 | 23 | 3 | .. | 1 | 60 | 79 00 | Revival. |
| Boon River | See Britt. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brighton | Rev. Edward P. Crane | Nov. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 5 | 31 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 12 | 8 00 | |
| Do. and Franklin | Rev. Henry A. Risser | Nov. 1, 1887 | 12 | 125 | 7 | 45 | | | | | | | | |
| Britt | Rev. Franklin M. Cooley | July 1, 1887 | 12 | 100 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | | | .. | .. | .. | 45 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 31 | .. | Church organized. |
| Buffalo Grove | | | .. | .. | .. | 54 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 21 | .. | Church organized. |
| Wesley and | | | .. | .. | .. | 59 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | Church organized; house erected. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boon River (Scandinavians) | Rev. Lorenzo C. Johnson | Aug. 1, 1888 | 12 | 350 | 7 | .. | 12 | 31 | .. | 1 | 4 | 6 | 14 50 | Preaches at Rice Lake; church organized. |
| Buffalo Grove | See Britt | | .. | .. | .. | 54 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 21 | | |
| Burlington (West) | Rev. William E. Holyoke | Mar. 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 11 | 61 | 10 | 10 | 2 | .. | 1 | 80 | 29 00 | Revival. |
| Burr Oak and | | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Church organized. |
| George | *Rev. L. E. Herrick* | Nov. 1, 1883 | 3 | 150 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Castana and | | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 130 | | |
| Rodney | Rev. Stephen D. Horine | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 11 | 32 | 18 | 15 | 4 | .. | 2 | 30 / 36 | 30 76 | Preaches at Rodney; revival. |
| Cedar Rapids | See Fairfax | | .. | .. | .. | 22 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 200 | | |
| Center | See Warren | | .. | .. | .. | 59 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 60 | | |
| Center Point and | | | .. | .. | .. | 76 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 55 | | |
| Green's Grove | Rev. Quintus C. Todd | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 11 | 31 | 26 | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 74 | .. | Preached at Tray Mills; revival. |
| Chapin | See Parkersburg | | .. | .. | .. | 14 | | | | | | | | |
| Clarion | Rev. Edward P. Childs | May 1, 1887 | 12 | 100 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | *Rev. William R. Sewart* | Oct. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 6 | 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 | .. | 1 | 80 | 47 63 | Preaches at Robson's school-house. |
| Cleveland (Second) | *Rev. H. C. Rosenberger* | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 10 | 65 | 75 | 34 | 11 | .. | 1 | 175 | 66 00 | Revival. |
| Colesburg | | | .. | .. | .. | 27 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | |
| Edgewood and | | | .. | .. | .. | 40 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 100 | | |
| Elk Creek | Rev. David D. Kidd | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 6 | 42 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | | | |
| College Springs | *Rev. William H. Hilton* | Nov. 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| Council Bluffs Association | Rev. Albert M. Beaman | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 1,100 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Preaches at Elliott, Oakland, Hawthorne, Percival and New York; Oakland self-sustaining; revival. |
| Cromwell | Rev. Chester C. Humphrey | Oct. 1, 1888 | .. | .. | 6 | 108 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 100 | 93 65 | Preaches at out-station; parsonage provided. |
| Davenport (German Ch.) | Rev. Fred. W. Judiesch | July 1, 1888 | 4 | 35 | 8 | | | | | | | 80 | | |
| Do. Do. | Rev. Carl Hess | Nov. 1, 1888 | 12 | 271 | 4 | 50 | 5 | 6 | 4 | .. | 2 | 360 | 94 66 | Revival; house repaired. |
| Des Moines (Pilgrim Ch.) | Rev. Addison D. Kinzer | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 600 | 12 | 84 | 40 | 26 | 27 | .. | 1 | 130 | 40 00 | Revival. |
| Do. (North Park) | Rev. Benjamin St. John | July 1, 1888 | 12 | 125 | 10 | 84 | 12 | 6 | 13 | .. | 1 | 175 | 95 25 | Self-sustaining; church edifice erected. |
| Durango | Rev. Francis Fawkes | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 110 | 9 | 32 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 70 / 20 | 15 00 | Preached at Jefferson school-house. |
| Durant | Rev. Francis Lawson | Oct. 1, 1888 | 12 | 175 | 6 | 18 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 92 | | |
| Eagle Grove | Rev. Franklin Elliott | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 42 | 15 | 7 | 8 | .. | 1 | 134 | 69 42 | Parsonage provided; meeting-house repaired. |
| Eden | See Lakeside | | .. | .. | .. | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | |
| Edgewood | See Colesburg | | .. | .. | .. | 40 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 100 | | |
| Eldon | *Rev. William A. Black* | Aug. 1, 1888 | 6 | 150 | 8 | 64 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 91 | .. | Parsonage provided. |
| Elk Creek | See Colesburg | | .. | .. | .. | 42 | | | | | | | | |
| Elma | *Rev. Eli Beers* | May 1, 1888 | 4 | 130 | 4 | 17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 125 | | |
| Exira | Rev. Quintus C. Todd | May 1, 1887 | 12 | 200 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | *Rev. George P. Eastman* | May 1, 1888 | 4 | .. | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | *Rev. James F. Robberts* | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 200 | 3 | 55 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 50 | 12 50 | Young man preparing for the ministry. |
| Fairfax and | | | .. | .. | .. | 44 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | | |
| Cedar Rapids (West) | Rev. Charles H. Morse | Sept. 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 22 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 200 | | |
| Fayette and | | | .. | .. | .. | 46 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 50 | | |
| Lima | *Rev. Robert Mumby* | Mar. 1, 1888 | 12 | 100 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 15 00 | Preaches at out-station. |
| Fontanelle and | | | .. | .. | .. | 87 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 60 | .. | Self-sustaining. |
| Pleasant Grove | Rev. Jacob L. Pierson | Nov. 1, 1887 | 12 | 100 | 7 | 51 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 120 | | |
| Forest City | Rev. Asa Countryman | June 1, 1888 | 3 | 50 | 3 | 44 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 80 | | |
| Freeman | See Lakeside | | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | | |
| Franklin | Rev. Henry A. Risser | Nov. 1, 1888 | 12 | .. | 4 | 61 | 26 | 19 | .. | .. | 1 | 50 | 28 00 | Church edifice repaired; revival. |
| George | See Burr Oak. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

IOWA (Auxiliary), (*continued*).

| Churches. | Missionaries. | Date of latest Commission. | Length of latest Commission. | Amount pledged by A. H. M. S. on latest Commission. | Total Months of Labor performed from April to April. | No. of Church-members. | Hopeful Conversions. | Added to Churches: On Confession | Added to Churches: By Letter. | No. of Sunday-schools organized. | Total No. of Sunday-schools. | Membership of Sunday-schools. | Contributions to Benevolent Objects. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gomer | Rev. David E. Evans | Sept. 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 7 | 74 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 40 | | |
| Grand River | *Miss Abi L. Preston, M.D.* | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 10 | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 30 | .. | Revival. |
| Grant and | | | .. | .. | .. | 35 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 70 | | |
| Primgar | Rev. Stephen D. Horine | Dec. 1, 1887 | 6 | 75 | 2 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | Church organized. |
| Do. Do. | Rev. Dwight A. Strong | May 1, 1888 | 4 | 70 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Green Island | Rev. William E. De Reimer | Feb. 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Church edifice completed. |
| Green's Grove | See Center Point | | .. | .. | .. | 76 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 55 | | |
| Hastings | Rev. Horatio M. Case | June 1, 1887 | 12 | 175 | 2 | 21 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 40 | | |
| Hawarden | Rev. George F. Hunter | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 225 | 12 | 65 | .. | 11 | 5 | .. | 1 | 110 | 45 00 | |
| Hebron | See Orient | | .. | .. | .. | 18 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | |
| Independence | *Rev. Ariel A. Baker* | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 100 | 11 | 59 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .. | 1 | 60 | 13 60 | |
| Iowa City (Bohemians) | Rev. John Rundus | Aug. 1, 1887 | 12 | 400 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. Do. | Rev. John Muzil | Oct. 1, 1888 | 12 | 500 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 129 | .. | Church edifice completed. |
| Jewell Junction and | | | .. | .. | .. | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 60 | | |
| Lincoln | Rev. Seth A. Arnold | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 11 | 15 | 8 | 12 | 3 | .. | 2 | 40 | 20 00 | Church organized; revival. |
| Kellogg | Rev. Philo Gorton | Sept. 1, 1887 | 12 | 200 | 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | Rev. Edward P. Allen | Sept. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 7 | 68 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 95 | | |
| Keokuk (Swedes) | Rev. John Wenstrand | Nov. 1, 1888 | 6 | 75 | 12 | 120 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 65 | 81 00 | |
| Lakeside (Union Spring) | | | .. | .. | .. | .. | 27 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | |
| Eden and | | | .. | .. | .. | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | |
| Freeman | *Rev. Reuben R. Wood* | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 35 | 18 | 1 | .. | 3 | 30 | 25 50 | Revival; young man preparing for the ministry. |
| Lansing Ridge (Germans) | Rev. John Single | Oct. 1, 1887 | 12 | 145 | 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. Do. | Rev. Jacob Reuth | Oct. 1, 1888 | 12 | 140 | 6 | 42 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .. | 1 | 35 | .. | Two young men preparing for the ministry. |
| Larchwood | Rev. William H. Watson | Nov. 1, 1887 | 12 | 125 | 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | Rev. William N. Dunham | Dec. 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 4 | 24 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 64 | | |
| Lawler | See Waucoma | | .. | .. | .. | 18 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 60 | | |
| Lima | See Fayette | | .. | .. | .. | 7 | | | | | | | | |
| Lincoln | See Jewell Junction | | .. | .. | .. | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | |
| Madison Co. | See Orient | | .. | .. | .. | 22 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | |
| Magnolia | | | .. | .. | .. | 79 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 80 | | |
| Mondamin and | | | .. | .. | .. | 18 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 60 | | |
| Soldier River | Rev. Charles P. Boardman | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 100 | 12 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 60 | 127 35 | Preaches at Minturn; revival; two houses repaired. |
| Midland | See Union | | .. | .. | .. | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | |
| Mitchell | Rev. H. Ashley Heath | Mar. 1, 1888 | 12 | 125 | 2 | 62 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 93 | | |
| Mitchellville | *Rev. Joel G. Sabin* | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 100 | 19 | 82 | 20 | 10 | 3 | .. | 1 | 50 | 52 72 | Revival; house repaired. |
| Mondamin | See Magnolia | | .. | .. | .. | 18 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 60 | | |
| Monona | *Rev. C. E. Freeman* | May 1, 1888 | 3½ | 50 | 3½ | 54 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 95 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Moville | Rev. Francis Lawson | Nov. 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 5 | 26 | .. | 3 | 4 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | Church organized. |
| Nevinville | *Rev. Henry L. Wisser* | Oct. 1, 1888 | 12 | 100 | 6 | 35 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 60 | Preaches at two out-stations. |
| New Providence | See Union | | .. | .. | .. | 7 | | | | | | | | |
| Nora Springs | Rev. David E. Skinner | Dec. 1, 1887 | 12 | 125 | 8 | 32 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 71 | | |
| Ocheyedan | Rev. Thomas Pell | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 150 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Church organized. |
| Ogden | *Rev. Dalles D. Tibbetts* | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 10 | 57 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 | 60 | 73 97 | |
| Orient | | | .. | .. | .. | 49 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | .. | Church edifice repaired; parsonage provided. |
| Madison Co. (First) and | | | .. | .. | .. | 22 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | Preaches at two out-stations. |
| Hebron | Rev. Charles S. Hamilton | Oct. 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 12 | 18 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 40 | .. | Church organized. |
| Ottumwa (Swedes) | *Rev. Nicholas J. Bolin* | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 200 | 3 | 32 | 3 | 5 | .. | .. | 1 | 39 | .. | Church organized. |
| Do. (South) | Rev. Laroy S. Hand | Nov. 1, 1887 | 12 | 150 | 7 | 45 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 75 | .. | Preached at Eddyville; now self-supporting. |
| Do. Do. | Rev. John G. Aikman | Nov. 1, 1888 | 6 | 150 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Revival. |
| Parkersburg | | | .. | .. | .. | 30 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 75 | .. | Church edifice repaired. |
| Allison and | | | .. | .. | .. | 35 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 65 | | |
| Chapin | Rev. John Gray | Dec. 1, 1888 | 12 | 125 | 12 | 14 | 8 | 4 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 40 75 | |
| Perry | Rev. John G. Aikman | Mar. 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 5 | 19 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 84 | .. | Church edifice completed; parsonage provided. |
| Peterson | | | .. | .. | .. | 31 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 75 | | |
| Bethel and | | | .. | .. | .. | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 60 | | |
| Talmage | Rev. John F. Horne | Dec. 1, 1888 | 12 | 175 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .. | 3 | 25 | | |
| Pilgrim (Creston) | *Rev. Adelbert E. Mosher* | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 36 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 50 | 45 20 | Preached at out-stations. |
| Pleasant Grove | See Fontanelle | | .. | .. | .. | 51 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 120 | | |
| Primgar | See Grant | | .. | .. | .. | 8 | | | | | | | | |
| Reinbeck | Rev. Samuel Eveland | Nov. 1, 1887 | 12 | 200 | 7 | 49 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 135 | .. | Self-sustaining; revival. |
| Rodney | See Castana | | .. | .. | .. | 32 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | | |
| Sabula | See Bellevue | | .. | .. | .. | 60 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 80 | | |
| Sherrill's Mound (German) | Rev. Carl Hess | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 100 | 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. Do. | Rev. John Single | Nov. 1, 1888 | 12 | 125 | 5 | 58 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 48 | | |
| Silver Creek | Rev. Charles Wyatt | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 12 | 31 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 25<br>40 | 65 73 | Preaches at two out-stations; parsonage provided. |
| Sioux Association | Rev. Nathan L. Burton | Oct. 1, 1888 | 12 | 1,200 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Preaches at Alton, Bethel, Grant, Milford, Peterson, Primgar and Talmage. |
| Sioux City (Pilgrim Ch.) | Rev. John E. McNamara | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 73 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 100 | | |
| Do. (Mayflower Ch.) | Rev. Eugene L. Sherman | Oct. 1, 1887 | 12 | 400 | 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. Do. | *Rev. Robert W. Jamison* | Oct. 1, 1888 | 12 | 450 | 6 | 27 | 20 | 15 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 110 | .. | Church edifice built; young man preparing for the ministry. |
| Sioux Rapids | Rev. William C. Hicks | Oct. 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 69 | .. | 5 | 1 | .. | 1 | 76 | 29 40 | Church edifice and parsonage erected. |
| Soldier River | See Magnolia | | .. | .. | .. | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 60 | | |
| Strawberry Point | Rev. William H. Kaufman | Oct. 1, 1887 | 12 | 100 | 6 | 74 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 153 | .. | Self-sustaining. |
| Talmadge | See Peterson | | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 25 | | |
| Union | | | .. | .. | .. | 61 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 70 | | |
| Midland and | | | .. | .. | .. | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 40 | | |
| New Providence | *Rev. Herbert E. Warner* | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 100 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 100 00 | |
| Victor | Rev. Hammond L. Marsh | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 125 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | *Rev. James Rowe* | Sept. 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 7 | 30 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 94 | | |
| Warren and | | | .. | .. | .. | 59 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 60 | .. | Preaches at Hartwick; revivals; two young men preparing for the ministry. |
| Center | *Rev. Levi W. Ruhl* | Aug. 1, 1888 | 12 | 100 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 2 | .. | 1 | 3 | 20<br>40 | 2 40 | |
| Waucoma and | | | .. | .. | .. | 118 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 150 | | |
| Lawler | Rev. Palmer Litts | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 50 | 11 | 18 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 60<br>50 | 182 10 | Preaches at Alpha. |

IOWA [Auxiliary], (*continued*).

| Churches. | Missionaries. | Date of latest Commission. | Length of latest Commission. | Amount pledged by A. H. M. S. on latest Commission. | Total Months of Labor performed from April to April. | No. of Church-members. | Hopeful Conversions. | Added to Churches: On Confession | Added to Churches: By Letter. | No. of Sunday-schools organized. | Total No. of Sunday-schools. | Membership of Sunday-schools. | Contributions to Benevolent Objects. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waverly | Rev. George E. White | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 91 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 77 | | |
| Wesley | See Britt | | .. | .. | .. | 59 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13 | | |
| | Rev. Robert W. Hughes | Dec. 1, 1888 | 12 | 1,000 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | General Missionary. |
| | Rev. Henry M. Skeels | Oct. 1, 1888 | 12 | 1,000 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Evangelist. |
| KANSAS, Rev. L. P. Broad, Topeka, *Superintendent*. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agra | See Kensington. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alma | Rev. Wilson C. Wheeler | Nov 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 12 | 93 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 80<br>40 | 109 59 | Preaches at McFarland; church edifice erected. |
| Almena | Rev. Fred. V. Jones | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 66 | 45 | 39 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 90<br>75 | 27 00 | Revival. |
| Altoona and | | | .. | .. | .. | 39 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 75 | | |
| Village Creek | Rev. Thomas V. Davies | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 175 | 10 | 43 | 30 | 24 | 4 | .. | 1 | 50<br>40 | .. | Preaches at Buffalo. |
| Argentine | *Rev. Henry G. Millar* | July 15, 1888 | 6 | 50 | 6 | 120 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 107 | .. | Self-sustaining. |
| Arkansas City | Rev. D. D. De Long | Jan. 12, 1889 | 12 | 500 | 12 | 74 | .. | 33 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 110 | 32 08 | Revival. |
| Ash Rock | | | .. | .. | .. | 33 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 45 | | |
| New Harmony and | | | .. | .. | .. | 18 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | |
| Mt. Ayr | Rev. Russell S. Osborn | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 12 | 30 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 35 | .. | General Missionary in N. W. Kansas. |
| Athol and | | | .. | .. | .. | 40 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 80 | .. | Preaches at Silver Ridge; church edifice erected. |
| Iowa Union | Rev. Louis M. Bonnett | Oct. 1, 1888 | 6 | 100 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 10 | .. | 2 | 62 | 5 00 | |
| Atwood | Rev Charles B. Taylor | Aug. 1, 1888 | 3 | 100 | 7 | 17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 30 | | |
| Axtell | Rev. Edson M. Bell | Aug. 21, 1887 | 12 | 325 | 4⅔ | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | Rev. Charles L. Kloss | Oct. 1, 1888 | 6 | 100 | 6 | 51 | 30 | 7 | 1 | .. | 1 | 90 | 30 05 | Revival. |
| Barker's Union | See North Lawrence | | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 38 | | |
| Beaver Creek and Ludell (Germans) | *Rev. Hans Zumstein* | May 1, 1888 | 4 | 125 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Preached at Herndon. |
| Beulah | See Clear Creek | | .. | .. | .. | 31 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 60 | | |
| Bird City and | | | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 60 | .. | Revival; church edifice erected; house repaired. |
| McDonald | Rev. L. Adams Smith | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 12 | 22 | 50 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 10 42 | |
| Bloomington | Rev. Fergus G. McHenry | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 6 | 33 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 50 | | |
| Blue Rapids | Rev. William M. Brown | Dec. 1, 1888 | 4 | 66 66 | 12 | 71 | .. | 10 | 3 | .. | 1 | 102 | 56 45 | Church edifice repaired. |
| Brookville | Rev. Samuel Wood | Feb. 10, 1889 | 12 | 200 | 1½ | | | | | | | | | |
| Buffalo Park | | | .. | .. | .. | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 57 | .. | Preaches at Grinnell and Cassville; church edifice erected; parsonage provided. |
| Collyer and | | | .. | .. | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| Russell Springs | Rev. Emanuel Richards | Oct. 10, 1888 | 6 | 200 | 6 | 20 | 2 | 19 | 6 | 2 | 4 | .. | 7 71 | |
| Carbondale and | | | .. | .. | .. | 54 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 60 | .. | Preaches at Badger's school-house; revival. |
| Ridgeway | Rev. Milton J Morse | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 125 | 12 | 33 | 60 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 35 | 30 48 | |
| Center Ridge | See Scatter Creek | | .. | .. | .. | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 38 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chapman | Rev. John F. Smith | July 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 9 | 53 | 10 | 10 | 4 | .. | 1 | 100 | 53 87 | |
| Chase | See Lyons | | .. | .. | .. | 91 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 120 | | |
| Cheney | Rev. Guy C. Foster | June 15, 1888 | 3 | 75 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | | | .. | .. | .. | 27 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | .. | Preaches at Star school-house; church organized. |
| Jewett and | | | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | |
| Rago | Rev. R. B. Foster | Nov. 1, 1888 | 6 | 125 | 11 | 8 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 50 | 8 25 | |
| Clay Center | Rev. Leon C. Schnacke | Mar. 21, 1888 | 12 | 500 | 11⅔ | 57 | 10 | 8 | 2 | .. | 1 | 100 | 16 99 | Preaches at out-station. |
| Clear Creek and | | | .. | .. | .. | 39 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 70 | | |
| Beulah | Rev John J. Wilson | May 1, 1888 | 6 | 100 | 6 | 31 | 20 | 14 | 4 | .. | 2 | 60 | .. | Young man preparing for the ministry. |
| Collyer | See Buffalo Park | | .. | .. | .. | 12 | | | | | | | | |
| Colwich | See Maize | | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 45 | | |
| Cora | Rev. Henry F. Markham | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 12 | 105 | .. | 3 | 3 | .. | 1 | 150 | 94 80 | Preaches at Bellaire. |
| Crooked Creek | See Fowler City | | .. | .. | .. | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | | |
| Detroit | See Enterprise | | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | |
| Dial | *Rev. Nicholas Emerson* | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 12 | 33 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 50 | | |
| Dover and | | | .. | .. | .. | 60 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 80 | .. | Preached at three out-stations; Dover self-sustaining. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 | | |
| Wakarusa Valley | Rev. Luther H. Platt | Apr. 15, 1887 | 12 | 250 | ½ | 55 | 3 | 5 | 3 | .. | 3 | 85 | 98 30 | Young man preparing for the ministry; house repaired. |
| Downs | Rev. Oscar A. Palmer | June 1, 1888 | 10 | 250 | 11 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 | 53 | 90 56 | |
| Dunlap | Rev. George P. Claflin | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 225 | 12 | 40 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 80 | 23 56 | Revival. |
| Elk Falls and | | | .. | .. | .. | 25 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 70 | | |
| Longton | Rev. George Marsh | Oct. 9, 1887 | 12 | 200 | 4 | 65 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 93 | | |
| Do. Do | Rev. Harry C. Vrooman | Aug. 1, 1888 | 1½ | 35 | 1⅓ | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Self-sustaining. |
| Enterprise and | | | .. | .. | .. | 19 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | |
| Detroit | Rev. John H. B. Smith | Oct. 1. 1888 | 6 | 200 | 6 | 8 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 40 | 9 30 | |
| Ford | *Rev. Samuel Dilley* | Sept. 1, 1888 | 6 | 100 | 6 | 84 | 60 | 42 | 7 | .. | 1 | 75 | 9 28 | Revival; two young men preparing for the ministry. |
| Do. and Pleasant Vale | Rev. John E. Courter | Mar. 5, 1888 | 3 | 62 50 | 2 | 27 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 50 | .. | Preached at out-station. |
| Fowler City | | | .. | .. | .. | 28 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 60 | .. | Revival. |
| Crooked Creek and | | | .. | .. | .. | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | | |
| Montezuma | Rev. Truman D. Childs | Sept. 1, 1888 | 1 | 19 16 | 6 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 43 | .. | Church edifice erected. |
| Fredonia | Rev. Thomas Sherk | July 1, 1888 | 6 | 150 | 9 | 121 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 120 | .. | Church edifice erected. |
| Galva | See Little River | | .. | .. | .. | 21 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 75 | | |
| Garden City | *Rev. Samuel Wood* | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 350 | 10 | 50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 50 | | |
| Gaylord | Rev. Henry P. Page | May 1, 1888 | 3 | 50 | 4 | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 60 | | |
| Geuda Springs | *Rev. Richard H. Harper* | June 1. 1888 | 3 | 75 | 3 | 21 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 76 | | |
| Goodland | Rev. Amos A. Doyle | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Church organized. |
| Do. | Rev. J. Lewis | Jan. 1, 1889 | 3 | 75 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Gritzland and | | | .. | .. | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 35 | | |
| Rotate | Rev. Daniel H. Minich | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 6 | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | | |
| Do. Do. and Sunnyside | *Rev. Benj. R. Turner* | Oct. 4, 1888 | 6 | 100 | 6 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 45 | | |
| Harold | See Jetmore | | .. | .. | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 20 | | |
| Haven | See Mount Hope | | .. | .. | .. | 19 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 80 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 | | Preaches at out-station; church edifice erected. |
| Hill City | Rev. Norton R. George | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 350 | 12 | 34 | 18 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 50 | 11 57 | |
| Houston | See Jetmore | | .. | .. | .. | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | | |
| Howard City | Rev. Dwight Dunham | May 10, 1888 | 3 | 70 | 4⅓ | 59 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 150 | | |
| Hutchison | *Rev. Charles N. Severance* | Sept. 15, 1888 | 6 | 500 | 6 | 62 | 26 | 37 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 50 | .. | Church organized; revival; young man preparing for the ministry. |
| Iowa Union | See Athol | | .. | .. | .. | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 62 | | |
| Jetmore | | | .. | .. | .. | 50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | .. | Church edifice erected. |

KANSAS, (*conitnued*).

| Churches. | Missionaries. | Date of latest Commission. | Length of latest Commission. | Amount pledged by A. H. M. S. on latest Commission. | Total Months of Labor performed from April to April. | No. of Church-members. | Hopeful Conversions. | Added to Churches: On Confession | Added to Churches: By Letter. | No. of Sunday-schools organized. | Total No. of Sunday-schools. | Membership of Sunday-schools. | Contributions to Benevolent Objects. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harold and | | | .. | .. | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 20 | | |
| Hudson | Rev. J. H. B. Smith | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 6 | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 30 | | |
| Jewett | See Cheney. | | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | |
| Junction City | Rev. Walter C. Veazie | June 1, 1887 | 12 | 1,000 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | *Rev. Charles H. Seaver* | Nov. 1, 1888 | 6 | 200 | 11 | 55 | .. | 3 | 10 | .. | 1 | 66 | 49 65 | |
| Kanwaka | See North Lawrence | | .. | .. | .. | 28 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 35 | | |
| Kensington and | | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Church organized. |
| Agra | Rev. A. A. Doyle | Jan. 1, 1889 | 3 | 75 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 110 | | |
| Kiowa | Rev. Joseph C. Halliday | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 12 | 41 | 9 | 9 | 2 | .. | 2 | 71 | 121 90 | Preaches at out-station. |
| Kirwin and | | | .. | .. | .. | 87 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 125 | | |
| Liberty | Rev. Reuben F. Markham | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 12 | 18 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 80 | .. | Preaches at out-station. |
| Lenape | See Linwood. | | .. | .. | .. | 51 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 75 | | |
| Lenora | Rev. David E. Todd | Apr. 1, 1888 | 6 | 90 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Preached at Highland. |
| Do. and | | | .. | .. | .. | 33 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 | | Preaches at Edmond, Cheesman and |
| Wakeman | Rev. Leroy V. Slasor | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 29 | 15 | 6 | 4 | .. | 2 | 30 | 8 91 | Bean school-house; house repaired. |
| Leona | *Rev. Jacob Winslow* | Nov. 1, 1888 | 6 | 150 | 5 | 53 | 8 | 4 | 5 | .. | 1 | 48 | 21 95 | |
| Liberty | See Kirwin | | .. | .. | .. | 18 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 80 | | |
| Linwood and | | | .. | .. | .. | 55 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | |
| Lenape | Rev. John W. Spring | Apr. 27, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 12 | 51 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 75 | | |
| Little River and | | | .. | .. | .. | 29 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | |
| Galva | Rev. Howard H. Gilchrist | May 10, 1888 | 6 | 125 | 4½ | 21 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 75 | | |
| Longton | See Elk Falls | | .. | .. | .. | 65 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 93 | | |
| Louisville and | | | .. | .. | .. | 75 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 75 | .. | Louisville self-sustaining. |
| Mt. Union | Rev. William B. Fisher | Dec. 1, 1887 | 12 | 100 | 8 | 33 | | | | | | | | |
| Ludell | See Beaver Creek. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lyons and | | | .. | .. | .. | 18 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 60 | .. | Church organized. |
| Chase | Rev. George H. Woodhull | Dec. 16, 1888 | 6 | 100 | 9½ | 91 | 30 | 28 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 120 | 4 12 | Self-sustaining. |
| McDonald | See Bird City | | .. | .. | .. | 22 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 25 | | |
| Maize and | | | .. | .. | .. | 54 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 75 | | |
| Colwich | Rev. Hiram Myers | May 1, 1887 | 12 | 250 | 1 | 7 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 45 | 13 40 | |
| Do. Do. | Rev. Charles A. Richardson | Dec. 1, 1888 | 4 | 75 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Milford | Rev. Dwight H. Platt | June 20, 1888 | 3 | 75 | 3 | 4½ | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 113 | | |
| Montezuma | See Fowler City | | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 43 | | |
| Mound City | Rev. Orange E. Lake | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 12 | 27 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 70 | | |
| Mt. Ayr | See Ash Rock | | .. | .. | .. | 30 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 35 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mount Hope and | | | .. | .. | .. | 31 | | | | | | | | |
| Haven | Rev. Elbert J. Collins | July 1, 1888 | 12 | 275 | 9 | 19 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 80 | | |
| Mount Union | See Louisville | | .. | .. | .. | 33 | | | | | | | | |
| Neosho Falls | Rev. Marcus D. Tenney | Apr. 1, 1888 | 6 | 100 | 6 | 64 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 64 | .. | Preached at Geneva and Vernon. |
| Netawaka | Rev. Reuben W. Harlow | May 1, 1887 | 12 | 236 | 1 | 48 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 100 | | |
| Do. | *Rev. John A. Woodburn* | June 1, 1888 | 10½ | 218 75 | 10½ | | | | | | | | | |
| New Harmony | See Ash Rock | | .. | .. | .. | 18 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | |
| Newton | Rev. Pearse Pinch | Dec. 1, 1888 | 6 | 300 | 12 | 52 | 3 | 3 | 9 | .. | 1 | 98 | 77 75 | |
| Nickerson | Rev. John C. Crawford | Jan. 15, 1889 | 12 | 250 | 12 | 49 | 8 | 7 | 8 | .. | 1 | 100 | 15 00 | |
| North Lawrence | | | .. | .. | .. | 67 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 100 | | |
| Barker's Union and | | | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 38 | | |
| Kanwaka | Rev. Thomas F. Norris | Feb. 1, 1889 | 12 | 375 | 12 | 28 | 6 | 8 | 4 | .. | 3 | 35 | 62 76 | Church edifice repaired. |
| Onaga and | | | .. | .. | .. | 43 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | |
| Clear Creek | Rev. John J. Wilson | Apr. 17, 1887 | 12 | 200 | ½ | 41 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 60 | | |
| Oneida | Rev. George H. Perry | Oct. 30, 1887 | 6 | 37 50 | 1 | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 35 | | |
| Osage City and | | | .. | .. | .. | 23 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 35 | | |
| Peterton | Rev. James V. Jones | Mar. 1, 1888 | 12 | 225 | 11 | 18 | .. | 2 | 7 | .. | 2 | 40 | 13 30 | |
| Osborne | Rev. Edward Skinner | Apr. 15, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 12 | 87 | 17 | 19 | 9 | .. | 1 | 115 | 25 02 | Self-sustaining. |
| Parsons | Rev. Charles L. McKesson | May 1, 1887 | 12 | 400 | 1 | 45 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 70 | | |
| Partridge | Rev. Frank B. Hyde | Sept. 15, 1887 | 12 | 250 | 5½ | 47 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 100 | .. | Self-sustaining; revival. |
| Peterton | See Osage City | | .. | .. | .. | 18 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | |
| Pleasant Vale | See Ford | | .. | .. | .. | 27 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | |
| Plevna and | | | .. | .. | .. | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 60 | | |
| Stafford | Rev. Lyman Hull | July 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 9 | 35 | 2 | 5 | 8 | .. | 1 | .. | 28 72 | |
| Rago | See Cheney | | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | |
| Ridgeway | See Carbondale | | .. | .. | .. | 33 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 35 | | |
| Rotate | See Gritzland | | .. | .. | .. | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | | |
| Rush Center | Rev. James Brunker | Apr. 1, 1888 | 6 | 125 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | *Rev. Albert E. Seibert* | Jan. 29, 1889 | 12 | 325 | 9 | 28 | 12 | 14 | 2 | .. | 1 | 64 | 98 48 | Revival. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 | | Preaches at Gorham and Fairfield. |
| Russell | *Rev. Myron O. Harrington* | Jan. 1, 1889 | 6 | 100 | 3 | 53 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 4 | 85 | 4 55 | |
| Russell Springs | See Buffalo Park | | .. | .. | .. | 20 | | | | | | | | |
| St. Francis | Rev. Holly H. Avery | Oct. 1, 1888 | 6 | 200 | 6 | 41 | 15 | 16 | 5 | .. | 1 | 80 | 10 00 | |
| Scatter Creek and | | | .. | .. | .. | 29 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 46 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 | | |
| Center Ridge | Rev. James Wilde | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 11 | 14 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 3 | 40 | 29 87 | Preaches at Mound Valley. |
| Severy and | | | .. | .. | .. | 62 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 100 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 | | Preaches at Pleasant Valley; house re- |
| Western Park | Rev. James Cooper | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 12 | 80 | 30 | 10 | 4 | .. | 3 | 40 | 35 95 | paired. |
| Smith Center | Rev. James H. Lippard | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 12 | 63 | 25 | 10 | 5 | .. | 1 | 80 | 17 00 | Preaches at Kensington; church or- |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 | | ganized. |
| Spring Hill | Rev. J. E. Courter | Aug. 1, 1888 | 8 | 166 | 8 | 20 | 30 | 2 | 2 | .. | 2 | 50 | 1 50 | Preaches at out-station; revival. |
| Stafford | See Plevna | | .. | .. | .. | 36 | | | | | | | | |
| Strong City | Rev. Thomas J. Pearson | Oct. 1, 1887 | 12 | 100 | 6 | 55 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 90 | .. | Self-sustaining. |
| Sunnyside | See Gritzland | | .. | .. | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 45 | | |
| Sycamore | Rev. Frank E. Vrooman | Oct. 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 12 | 16 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 50 | .. | Church organized; preached at Inde- |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | pendence. |
| Tonganoxie | *Rev. S. F. Wilson* | June 15, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 9½ | 48 | 3 | 4 | 7 | .. | 1 | 120 | 31 80 | Young man preparing for the ministry. |
| Topeka (Welsh) | Rev. J. W. Phillips | June 15, 1888 | 3 | 75 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Udall | *Rev. Winfield D. Trover* | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 175 | 12 | 78 | 24 | 26 | 3 | .. | 1 | 90 | 100 92 | |
| Village Creek | See Altoona | | .. | .. | .. | 43 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | |

KANSAS, (*continued*).

| Churches. | Missionaries. | Date of latest Commission. | Length of latest Commission. | Amount pledged by A. H. M. S. on latest Commission. | Total Months of Labor performed from April to April. | No. of Church-members. | Hopeful Conversions. | Added to Churches: On Confession | Added to Churches: By Letter. | No. of Sunday-schools organized. | Total No. of Sunday-schools. | Membership of Sunday-schools. | Contributions to Benevolent Objects. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wakarusa | Rev. Luther H. Platt | Apr. 16, 1888 | 12 | 100 | 11½ | 51 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 35 | | |
| Wakefield | Rev. Robert Kerr | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 100 | 12 | 75 | 4 | 4 | 2 | .. | 1 | 110 | 48 50 | |
| Wakeman | See Lenora | ..... | .. | .. | .. | 29 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | | |
| Wallace and | ..... | ..... | .. | .. | .. | 18 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 110 | | |
| Russell Springs | Rev. Thomas Marsh | July 1, 1888 | 12 | 500 | 12 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 16 | .. | 2 | 50 | 41 75 | Church organized. |
| Wano | Rev. Holly H. Avery | Apr. 1, 1888 | 6 | 150 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Preached at St. Francis and Cherry Creek. |
| Do. and | ..... | ..... | .. | .. | .. | 21 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 65 | | |
| Bird City | Rev. Emanuel Richards | Apr. 16, 1887 | 12 | 375 | ⅓ | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 40 | | |
| Waushara | Rev. William R. Egelston | Oct. 15, 1887 | 6 | 50 | ½ | 44 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 58 | | |
| Wellington | Rev. Frank V. Stevens | Oct. 1, 1888 | 6 | 200 | 6 | 74 | 24 | 17 | 8 | .. | 1 | 80 | 250 00 | Church organized. |
| Western Park | See Severy | ..... | .. | .. | .. | 80 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 70 | | |
| Westmoreland | Rev. Robert C. Morse | June 1, 1888 | 10 | 208 33 | 12 | 55 | 15 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 125 | 67 50 | |
| White City | Rev. B. F. Baker | July 1, 1888 | 9 | 150 | 7 | 68 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 100 | | |
| Wichita (Fourth) | Rev. Festus Foster | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 90 | 70 | 54 | 33 | 1 | 1 | 175 | 48 60 | Preaches at North Wichita; parsonage provided; revival; house built; church organized. |
| Do. (Mayflower Ch.) | Rev. Thomas W. Minnis | June 1, 1888 | 6 | 300 | 7 | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 60 | | |
| Do. (Olivet Ch) | .....Do. | Nov. 1, 1888 | 6 | 250 | 5 | 35 | 10 | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | 80 | 33 00 | |
| Do. Do. | Rev. S. S. Mathews | Dec. 1, 1887 | 12 | 1,000 | 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | Rev. Walter C. Venzie | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 1,000 | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | General Missionary. |
| Do. | Rev. F. V. D. Garretson | Jan. 1, 1889 | 3 | 200 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| .....(Germans) | Rev. William Suess | July 1, 1888 | 6 | 150 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | General Missionary in N. W. Kansas and S. W. Nebraska. |
| .....(Bohemians) | Rev. F. T. Bastel | July 15, 1888 | 2¼ | 152 77 | 2¼ | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Evangelist in Tex., Kan. and Neb. |

KENTUCKY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Newport | *Rev. John D. Nutting* | Sept. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 7 | 118 | 20 | 1 | 10 | .. | 1 | 175 | 34 00 | |

LOUISIANA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jennings | Rev. Merlin T. Smedley | Nov. 1, 1888 | 6 | 250 | 12 | 46 | 8 | 5 | 7 | .. | 1 | 93 | 10 00 | |
| Welsh | *Rev. E. P. Crane* | July 1, 1888 | 3 | 200 | 3 | | | | | | | | | Revival. |
| Do. | Rev. James D. Wherland | Nov. 15, 1888 | 6 | 300 | 4½ | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 85 | | |

MAINE (Auxiliary), REV. JONATHAN E. ADAMS, Bangor, *Secretary.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abbot Village | *Rev. G. B. Hescock* | June 1, 1888 | 4 | 64 | 4 | 19 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 40 | | | |
| Acton | Rev. William A. Merrill | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 12 | 44 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 77 | 31 | 10 | |
| Albany | See Waterford. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amherst, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aurora, and | | | .. | .. | .. | 51 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 90 | | | |
| Phillips | *Rev. Samuel H. Goodwin* | June 9, 1888 | 3¾ | 60 | 3¾ | 35 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 80 | 12 | 00 | |
| Andover | Rev. Gilman Rice | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 100 | 12 | 80 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 75 | | | |
| Anson (North), | | | .. | .. | .. | 18 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 25 | | | |
| North New Portland and | | June 9, 1888 | 3¾ | 36 | 3¾ | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 60 | | | |
| Solon | *Rev. Charles S. Bates* | June 9, 1888 | 3¾ | 36 | 3¾ | 27 | 5 | 6 | .. | 1 | 3 | 35 | 12 | 50 | |
| Ashland | *Rev. Virgil W. Blackman* | | 3½ | 127 | 3½ | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aurora | See Amherst | | .. | .. | .. | 51 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 90 | | | |
| Baldwin | See Limington | | .. | .. | .. | 61 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | | | |
| Bangor (East) | Rev. Newman Matthews | Mar. 1, 1888 | 12 | 80 | 12 | .. | 6 | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | 40 | 10 | 00 | Preached at Merrill's Mills. |
| Do. (Central District) | Rev. James H. McLaren | Oct. 1, 1888 | 5 | 34 | 5 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 65 | 20 | 00 | |
| Belfast (North) | *Rev. Edwin C. Brown* | June 9, 1888 | 5¾ | 81 | 5¾ | 29 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 65 | 10 | 00 | |
| Benton | See Winslow | | .. | .. | .. | 41 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 55 | | | |
| Bingham and | | | .. | .. | .. | 35 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 125 | | | Preaches at Temple and Moscow and |
| Carratunk | Rev. Thomas F. Millett | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 155 | 13 | 55 | eight out-stations.; chapel erected. |
| Blanchard | See Monson | | .. | .. | .. | 49 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 60 | | | |
| Bridgton (North) and | | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 65 | | | |
| Harrison | *Rev. Henry A. Freeman* | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 175 | 12 | 47 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 2 | 43 | 59 | 00 | |
| Brooks | See Jackson. | | .. | .. | .. | 78 | | | | | | | | | |
| Brooksville (West) | Rev. Christopher A. Dereby | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 85 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 120 | 7 | 65 | Preaches at South Brooksville; parson- |
| Brownfield | Rev. Henry V. Emmons | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 24 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 54 | 17 | 00 | age provided. |
| Brownville | Rev. William H. McBride | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 164 | 1 | 9 | 7 | .. | 1 | 146 | 52 | 19 | Parsonage provided. |
| Burlington | *Rev. Lyman Mevis* | June 9, 1888 | 3¼ | 60 | 12 | 48 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 65 | 6 | 00 | Young man preparing for the ministry. |
| Buxton | Rev. George W. Johnson | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 100 | 12 | 61 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 40 | .. | | Parsonage provided. |
| Do. (North) | *Rev. Joseph S. Cogswell* | June 1, 1888 | 9 | 150 | 6 | 37 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 60 | 15 | 00 | House repaired; parsonage provided. |
| Caribou | Rev. Charles W. Porter | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 7 | 29 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 100 | | | |
| Carratunk | See Bingham | | .. | .. | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 125 | | | |
| Cherryfield | *Rev. Charles F. Clarke* | May 23, 1888 | 4½ | 76 | 4½ | 47 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cornish | *Rev. Richard H. McGown* | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 63 | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | 1 | 100 | 44 | 70 | |
| Corinville | *Rev. David A. Evans* | June 9, 1888 | 4¾ | 76 | 4¾ | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 50 | 7 | 00 | |
| Dedham | See Holden. | | .. | .. | .. | 39 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 35 | | | |
| Dexter | *Rev. George R. Freeman* | Apr. 1, 1888 | 6 | 150 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | Rev. John C. Hall | Oct. 1, 1888 | 5 | 52 | 5 | 55 | 11 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 50 | 26 | 50 | |
| Deer Isle (Green's Landing) | Rev. Thomas J. Lewis | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 265 | 10 | 23 | 2 | 18 | 5 | .. | 1 | 40 | .. | | Church organized. |
| Durham | Rev. Robert L. Sheaff | June 9, 1888 | 3¼ | 30 | 3¼ | 29 | 1 | 4 | 2 | .. | 1 | 100 | .. | | Church edifice repaired. |
| Eastport | *Rev. O. A. Lewis* | May 23, 1888 | 4¼ | 68 | 4¼ | | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | Rev. Albert Donnell | Nov. 1, 1888 | 7 | 167 | 5 | 87 | 3 | 1 | 5 | .. | 1 | 50 | 44 | 50 | Church edifice repaired. |
| Edgecomb | Rev. Charles G. Holyoke | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 66 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 50 | 107 | 10 | |
| Eliot | Rev. James Lade | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 100 | 12 | 62 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 117 | 79 | 53 | |
| Ellsworth Falls | *Rev. James S. Williamson* | Oct. 1, 1888 | 5 | 79 | 5 | 55 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 125 | 10 | 50 | |
| Ellsworth (North) | *Rev. C. H. Pease* | June 1, 1888 | 3½ | 71 | 50 | 3½ | 39 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 50 | .. | House in course of erection. |

MAINE (Auxiliary), (*continued*).

| Churches. | Missionaries. | Date of latest Commission. | Length of latest Commission. | Amount pledged by A. H. M. S. on latest Commission. | Total Months of Labor performed from April to April. | No. of Church-members. | Hopeful Conversions. | Added to Churches: On Confession | Added to Churches: By Letter. | No. of Sunday-schools organized. | Total No. of Sunday-schools. | Membership of Sunday-schools. | Contributions to Benevolent Objects. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farmington Falls and | | | .. | .. | .. | 39 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 35 | | |
| New Sharon | Rev. Gustavus W. Jones | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 110 | 6 | 8 | 2 | .. | 2 | 45 | 41 08 | Young man preparing for the ministry. |
| Fort Fairfield | Rev. Reuben D. Osgood | June 1, 1888 | 3 | 100 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | Rev. G. B. Hescock | Oct. 18, 1888 | 7½ | 225 | 5½ | 34 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 280 | .. | Revival. |
| Frankfort | Rev. Daniel Evans | June 9, 1888 | 6 | 118 | 9 | 34 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 55 | 17 00 | |
| Freedom | Rev. Richard L. Sheaff | Mar. 1, 1888 | 3 | 35 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | *Rev. James A. Anderson* | Oct. 1, 1888 | 5 | 82 | 5 | 51 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 50 | | |
| Gardiner (South) | Rev. Silas N. Adams | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 10 | 52 | .. | 6 | 6 | .. | 1 | 125 | | |
| Garland | Rev. Peter B. Thayer | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 80 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 65 | | |
| Gilead | Rev. Fred. M. Wiswall | June 1, 1888 | 4¼ | 68 | 4¼ | 30 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 55 | 10 00 | |
| Gray | Rev. Ebenezer Bean | June 1, 1887 | 12 | 125 | 2 | 72 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 62 | .. | Self-sustaining. |
| Harpswell | Rev. John Dinsmore | June 1, 1887 | 12 | 100 | 2 | 86 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 80<br>75 | 80 81 | Preaches at North Harpswell. |
| Harrison | See Bridgton | | .. | .. | .. | 47 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 43 | | |
| Hiram | *Rev. George P. Knapp* | June 1, 1888 | 4 | 64 | 4 | 36 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 40 | | |
| Holden and | | | .. | .. | .. | 68 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 82 | | |
| Dedham | Rev. Samuel W. Chapin | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 39 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 35 | | |
| Houlton | *Rev. C. D. Harp* | May 1, 1888 | 5½ | 186 | 5½ | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | Rev. C. F. Burroughs | Sept. 15, 1888 | 8½ | 81 | 6½ | 62 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 90 | | |
| Island Falls | See Patten | | .. | .. | .. | 44 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 83 | | |
| Isle au Haut | Rev. J. L. Quimby | June 15, 1888 | 3 | 48 | 3 | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 20 | | |
| Jackson and Brooks and Monmouth | Rev. Thomas J. Lewis | June 9, 1888 | 4½ | 75 | 4½ | 78<br>70 | 10 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 90 | 17 28 | |
| Jonesboro | Rev. John H. Matthews | June 9, 1888 | 3¾ | 70 | 3¾ | 16 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 50<br>30 | .. | Preaches at Upper Stillwater. |
| Jonesport | Rev. Everett L. Walbridge | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 68 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 160 | .. | Revival. |
| Kittery Point | Rev. Otis Holmes | June 1, 1887 | 12 | 150 | 2 | 23 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 36 | | |
| Limerick | Rev. Truman S. Perry | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 55 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 50 | 105 75 | |
| Limington and | | | .. | .. | .. | 119 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | |
| Baldwin (East) | Rev. Charles H. Gates | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 61 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 30 | 61 00 | |
| Lincoln | Rev. Frank S. Hunnewell | Mar. 1, 1888 | 2 | 20 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | *Rev. Adam Reoch* | May 1, 1888 | 3 | 48 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | Rev. Azra H. Armes | Aug. 1, 1888 | 1¾ | 28 | 1¾ | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | *Rev. Elmer E. Newbert* | Oct. 1, 1888 | 5 | 50 | 5 | 40 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 115 | .. | Three young men preparing for the ministry. |
| Litchfield Corner | Rev. Josiah T. Hawes | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 12 | 50 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 1 | 73 | 59 00 | |
| Long Island | *Rev. A. P. McDonald* | Dec. 1, 1888 | 3 | 60 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lovell | Rev. William Sandbrook | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 125 | 12 | 108 | 4 | 3 | 1 | .. | 2 | 72 | 23 75 | Preaches at Lovell Center; two houses built; parsonage provided. |
| Lyman | Rev. George E. Chapin | June 1, 1887 | 12 | 100 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | *Rev. George Roger* | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 11 | 74 | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | 1 | 110 | 17 02 | |
| Madison | Rev. Charles S. Wilder | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 113 | 32 | 11 | 1 | .. | 1 | 225 | 203 00 | Preached at North Anson. |
| Mechanic's Falls | Rev. Charles A. White | June 1, 1887 | 12 | 300 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. and | | | .. | .. | .. | 103 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 135 | | |
| Minot (West) | Rev. Samuel H. Woodrow | Aug. 1, 1888 | 10 | 187 | 8 | 33 | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 38 | 58 00 | |
| Medway | *Rev. George A. Loomis* | June15,1888 | 5 | 108 | 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| Mercer | See Norridgewock | | .. | .. | .. | 35 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 60 | | |
| Milford | See Oldtown | | .. | .. | .. | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 65 | | |
| Minot | See Mechanic's Falls | | .. | .. | .. | 33 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 38 | | |
| Monmouth | Rev. Arthur B. Patten | Mar. 1, 1888 | 6 | 50 | 5 | 61 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 50 | .. | Preaches at Monmouth Ridge. |
| Do. | Rev. Virgil W. Blackman | Sept. 1, 1888 | 3 | 25 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | Rev. Thomas S. Lewis | Dec. 1, 1888 | 3 | 25 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Monson and | | | .. | .. | .. | 159 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 125 | | |
| Blanchard | Rev. William G. Mann | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 6 | 49 | .. | 6 | 4 | .. | 2 | 60 | 20 00 | |
| Moose River | *Rev. E. F. Hersey* | June 1, 1888 | 4 | 64 | 4 | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 53 | .. | Revival. |
| Do. | Rev. S. S. York | Dec. 1, 1888 | 3 | .. | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Newfield (West) and | | | .. | .. | .. | 35 | | | | | | | | |
| Parsonfield | Rev. Edward P. Tenney | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 10 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 70 | | |
| New Sharon | See Farmington Falls | | .. | .. | .. | 110 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 45 | | |
| Norridgewock and | | | .. | .. | .. | 83 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 120 | | |
| Mercer | Rev. James A. Jones | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 35 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 60 | | |
| North New Portland | See Anson | | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 60 | | |
| Olamon | *Rev. Henry H. Conley* | June 9, 1888 | 4½ | 105 | 4½ | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 25 | 2 25 | |
| Oldtown and | | | .. | .. | .. | 66 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 55 | | |
| Milford | Rev. George W. Christie | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 7 | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 65 | | |
| Do. Do. | Rev. Lyman Mevis | Nov. 10,1888 | 1¾ | 17 | 1¾ | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. Do. | *Rev. C. W. Porter* | Jan. 1, 1889 | 5 | 125 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Oxford | Rev. E. D. Greeley | July 1, 1888 | 2¾ | 44 | 2¾ | 40 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 50 | | |
| Parsonfield | See Newfield | | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 70 | | |
| Patten and | | | .. | .. | .. | 39 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 100 | | |
| Island Falls | Rev. Vincent Moses | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 44 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 4 | 83 | 105 80 | Young man preparing for the ministry. |
| Perry | Rev. William J. Skelton | July 20, 1888 | 10½ | 175 | 8½ | 63 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 100 | 6 00 | Parsonage provided. |
| Phillips | Rev. Charles F. Burroughs | June 9, 1888 | 5 | 63 | 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | *Rev. S. H. Goodwin* | Dec. 1, 1888 | 1½ | 31 | 1½ | 36 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 125 | | |
| Phippsburg | Rev. Charles Dame | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 100 | 12 | 81 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 3 | 70 | 23 50 | |
| Portland (Fourth) Colored | Rev. John G. Wilson | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 21 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 60 | 55 00 | House repaired. |
| Pownal | *Rev. Thomas C. Richards* | June 1, 1888 | 4 | 64 | 4 | 48 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 70 | 18 79 | Preached at out-station. |
| Presque Isle | Rev. Edgar L. Warren | June 1, 1887 | 12 | 500 | 2 | 38 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 136 | | |
| Princeton | Rev. James E. Aikins | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 47 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 118 | | |
| Red Beach | See Robbinston | | .. | .. | .. | 21 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 47 | | |
| Robbinston and | | | .. | .. | .. | 33 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | |
| Red Beach | Rev. Joseph H. Helser | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 21 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 47 | 11 00 | Church edifice erected. |
| Riverside | See Vassalboro | | .. | .. | .. | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | |
| Rumford Point | *Rev. Thomas McBriar* | June 9, 1888 | 3¼ | 52 | 3¼ | 38 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 50 | 13 02 | |
| Sanford and | | | .. | .. | .. | 43 | | | | | | | | |
| South Sanford | Rev. William G. Wade | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 6 | 20 | 1 | 1 | . | 1 | 158 | 8 75 | Revival. |
| Sherman Mills | Rev. Isaac C. Bumpus | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 109 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 180 | 38 21 | Preaches at East Ridge, Silver Ridge and Golden Ridge. |
| Solon | Rev. C. S. Bates | Sept.15,1888 | 3 | 34 | 3 | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 45 | | |
| South Sanford | See Sanford | | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 158 | | |

MAINE, [Auxiliary], (*continued*).

| Churches. | Missionaries. | Date of latest Commission. | Length of latest Commission. | Amount pledged by A. H. M. S. on latest Commission. | Total Months of Labor performed from April to April. | No. of Church-members. | Hopeful Conversions. | Added to Churches: On Confession | Added to Churches: By Letter. | No. of Sunday-schools organized. | Total No. of Sunday-schools. | Membership of Sunday-schools. | Contributions to Benevolent Objects. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ing [illegible] | Rev. Morris W. Morse | May 2[illegible], 1888 | 4 | 92 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Church edifice repaired. |
| Do. | Rev. C. S. Young | Oct. 1, 1888 | 5 | 39 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 90 | 5 00 | |
| Standish | Rev. Edward S. Palmer | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 4½ | 48 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 79 | 14 00 | Preaches at Sebago Lake; house of worship repaired. |
| Sebeuben | *Rev. Charles B. F. Pease* | May 23, 1888 | 4 | 26 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Strong | Rev. J. Loring Pratt | Dec. 1, 1888 | 6 | 75 | 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. and | | | .. | .. | .. | 78 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 77 | | Three young men preparing for the ministry; house repaired. |
| Temple | Rev. Harry E. Small | June23,1888 | 3 | 70 | 3 | 67 | 14 | 12 | .. | .. | 2 | 25 | 15 00 | |
| Sumner (East) | *Rev. David S. Hibbard* | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 10 | 60 | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | 2 | 50 36 | 49 00 | Preaches at Sumner Hill and Hartford. |
| Temple | See Strong | | .. | .. | .. | 67 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 25 | | |
| Topsham | Rev. Albert H. Wheelock | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 10 | 79 | 10 | 11 | 5 | .. | 1 | 89 | 14 00 | |
| Tremont (Mt. Desert Church) | Rev. Amos Redlon | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 59 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 28 00 | Church edifice in course of erection. |
| Turner | Rev. Albert N. Jones | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 125 | 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | Rev. Reuben D. Osgood | | .. | .. | .. | 94 | 10 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 115 | 77 21 | |
| Union and | | | .. | .. | .. | 68 | | | | | | | | |
| Washington | Rev. Flavius V. Norcross | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 10 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 86 | 114 64 | Revival. |
| Upper Stillwater | Rev. J. H. Matthews | Oct. 1, 1888 | 2 | 24 | 2 | 19 | | | | | | | | |
| Upton | *Rev. J. T. Nichols* | June 1, 1888 | 4 | 64 | 4 | 37 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 53 | 5 17 | |
| Vassalboro (Adams Memorial) and | | | .. | .. | .. | 54 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 60 | | |
| Riverside | Rev. David E. French | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 12 | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 40 | | |
| Veazie | Rev. Charles B. Wathen | June 1, 1888 | 6 | 63 | 6 | | | | | | | | | Preached at Ashland, Masardis, Garfield and Portage Lake. |
| Do. | Rev. Virgil W. Blackman | Dec. 1, 1888 | 3 | 32 | 3 | 36 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 5 | 154 | 15 00 | |
| Washington | See Union | | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 85 | | |
| Waterford (North) and | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany | Rev. T. M. Beadenkoff | July 1, 1888 | 6 | 93 | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Weld | *Rev. C. S. Young* | June 9, 1888 | 3¾ | 60 | 3¾ | 23 | | | | | | | | |
| Whiting | *Rev. John C. Hall* | June 9, 1888 | 3¾ | 60 | 3¾ | 28 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 40 | | |
| Wilton | Rev. Frederick Newport | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 91 | 4 | 4 | 5 | .. | 2 | 105 | 66 00 | Preaches at two out-stations; young man preparing for the ministry. |
| Windham | Rev. Robert J. Kyle | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 12 | 57 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 48 | .. | Preaches at North Windham. |
| Winslow and | | | .. | .. | .. | 85 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | |
| Benton | Rev. Thomas P. Williams | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 12 | 41 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 55 | | |
| Woolwich | Rev. Henry O. Thayer | Oct. 1, 1888 | 8 | 100 | 7 | 85 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 113 | 53 25 | Preaches at two out-stations. |
| York (Second Ch.) | Rev. William Creelman | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 12 | 40 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 30 | 65 00 | |
| | Rev. Edwin A. Harlow | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 1,200 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | General Missionary. |
| | Rev. Samuel S. York | May 1, 1888 | 5 | 250 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Gen'l Missionary. (Oxford Conference.) |
| | Rev. Charles Whittier | June 1, 1888 | 2 | 120 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Gen'l Missionary. (Washington County.) |

MARYLAND, REV. T. W. JONES, Philadelphia, Pa., *Superintendent*.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baltimore (Second Cong. Ch.) | Rev. R. J. Thomson | Feb. 16, 1889 | 6 | 500 | 12 | 35 | 35 | 22 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 260 | 6 75 | Church organized; church edifice erected; young man preparing for the ministry. |
| Frostburg | *Rev. Benjamin Harris* | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 280 | 11 | 55 | 15 | 7 | 4 | .. | 1 | 86 | 39 91 | Preaches at Ocean Mines; young man preparing for the ministry. |

MASSACHUSETTS (Auxiliary), REV. JOSHUA COIT, Boston, *Secretary*.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams (German) | Rev. John K. Karpenstein | Feb. 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 36 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 37 | | |
| Alford and West Stockbridge | ..... | ..... | .. | .. | .. | 46 | 15 | 10 | 1 | .. | .. | 50 | 115 37 | Revival. |
| | Rev. Augustus Alvord | Feb. 20, 1888 | 12 | 450 | 12 | 10 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 15 | 10 61 | |
| Atlantic | Rev. Frank L. Bristol | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 475 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | *Rev. J. H. Yeoman* | Nov. 1, 1888 | 12 | 475 | 5 | 39 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .. | 1 | 125 | 20 00 | |
| Ballardvale | Rev. Samuel Bowker | Sept. 1, 1887 | 12 | 100 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | Rev. Gardner S. Butler | Sept. 1, 1888 | 12 | 100 | 7 | 69 | 5 | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | 139 | 23 15 | |
| Barnstable (West) | Rev. Jeremiah K. Aldrich | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 64 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | 57 | 43 00 | |
| Beachmont | Rev. Joseph P. Bixby | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 12 | 48 | 14 | 10 | 10 | .. | 1 | 93 | | |
| Beechwood | *Rev. George O. Jenness* | Nov. 1, 1888 | 12 | 375 | 5 | 31 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 75 | | |
| Do. | Rev. Nelson M. Bailey. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bernardston | Rev. David H. Strong | Oct. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 6 | 67 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 | 85 | 98 83 | Young man preparing for the ministry. |
| Blackstone | Rev. Leroy M. Pierce | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 63 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 80 | 110 60 | |
| Boston (Berkeley St.) | *Rev. Charles A. Dickinson* | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 5,000 | 12 | 305 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 573 | | |
| Do. (Boylston) | *Rev. Elis Mendell* | Sept. 1, 1888 | 12 | 1,000 | 12 | 160 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 270 | | |
| Do. (Bethany) | Rev. Charles C. Kellogg | Nov. 1, 1888 | 12 | 1,800 | 12 | 60 | 11 | 20 | 41 | .. | 1 | 272 | 22 99 | Church organized. |
| Do. (East) | Rev. C. W. Blackett | Oct. 1, 1888 | 12 | 410 | 12 | 389 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 743 | | |
| Do. (Swedes) | Rev. Peter Vicentius | July 1, 1888 | 12 | 360 | 12 | 59 | .. | 18 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 154 50 | |
| Do. (Norwegians) | *Rev. Peter B. Norman* | Dec. 1, 1888 | 12 | {400<br>300 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | In connection with North End Sunday-school. |
| Boxboro | Rev. George A. Perkins | Nov. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 54 | .. | 7 | 1 | .. | 1 | 76 | 94 10 | |
| Burlington | *Rev. Charles H. Washburn* | Nov. 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 5 | 58 | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | 80 | 20 00 | House of worship repaired. |
| Carver (North) | Rev. Nehemiah Lincoln | Dec. 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 12 | 39 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 52 | 60 75 | |
| Centerville | Rev. William Leonard | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | *Rev. George H. Pratt* | ..... | .. | .. | .. | 61 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .. | 1 | 75 | 144 18 | |
| Chatham | Rev. Lewis P. Atwood | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 10 | 74 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 90 | | |
| Chelmsford | Rev. William A. Anderson | Dec. 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | Rev. Charles B. Mathen | ..... | .. | .. | .. | 60 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 93 | 47 00 | |
| Chester Center | Rev. Charles B. Morgan | Oct. 1, 1887 | 12 | 250 | 6 | 40 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 50 | | |
| Clarendon Hills (Hyde Park) | Rev. Albion H. Johnson | Oct. 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 12 | 45 | 28 | 11 | .. | .. | 1 | 150 | 34 81 | Two young men preparing for the ministry. |
| Clinton (Germans) | Rev. F. C. F. Scherff | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 12 | 65 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Church edifice erected. |
| Coleraine | Rev. Eugene M. Frary | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 12 | 28 | 4 | 3 | 3 | .. | 1 | 60 | 7 00 | |
| Cummington (West) | *Rev. Wilbur Rand* | July 1, 1888 | 12 | 125 | 9 | 45 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 60 | | |
| Dana | Rev. Josiah G. Willis | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 400 | 12 | 38 | 5 | 2 | 2 | .. | 1 | 40 | 13 26 | |
| Dartmouth (South) | Rev. Lewis E. Perry | July 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 59 | 12 | 12 | .. | .. | 1 | 87 | .. | Young man preparing for the ministry; house repaired; parsonage provided. |
| Douglass | Rev. James Wells | Mar. 1, 1888 | 12 | .. | 12 | 43 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | 63 | 83 83 | Preached at South Douglass. |

MASSACHUSETTS (Auxiliary), (*continued*).

| Churches. | Missionaries. | Date of latest Commission. | Length of latest Commission. | Amount pledged by M. H. M. S. on latest Commission. | Total Months of Labor performed from April to April. | No. of Church-members. | Hopeful Conversions. | Added to Churches: On Confession | Added to Churches: By Letter. | No. of Sunday-schools organized. | Total No. of Sunday-schools. | Membership of Sunday-schools. | Contributions to Benevolent Objects. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dover | Rev. Augustus N. Rice | Nov. 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 12 | 56 | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | 73<br>38 | 54 05 | Preaches at Charles River Village; house repaired. |
| East Rochester | Rev. Stephen M. Andrews | Oct. 15, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 12 | 18 | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 80 | 5 00 | |
| Edgartown | Rev. Samuel W. Clarke | Nov. 20, 1888 | 12 | 265 | 12 | 73 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 34 | 48 12 | |
| Erving | Rev. Ira A. Smith | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 55 | 4 | 6 | 1 | .. | 1 | 110 | 55 31 | Preached at Wendell Station. |
| Fall River (French) | Rev. Joseph Allard | Mar. 16, 1888 | 12 | 1,000 | 12 | 57 | 6 | 6 | .. | 1 | 1 | 65 | .. | Church organized; house erected. |
| Feeding Hills | Rev. Jasper P. Harvey | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 73 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 99 | 117 12 | House of worship repaired. |
| Freetown | Rev. George F. Walker | Jan. 1, 1889 | 4 | 83 33 | 12 | 35 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 70 | 26 16 | Young man preparing for the ministry. |
| Gloucester (West) and | | | .. | .. | .. | 58 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 55 | | |
| Magnolia | *Rev. F. B. Batchelder* | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 5 | .. | 23 | 13 | | | | | | |
| Do. Do. | Rev. George O. Jenness | | .. | .. | .. | 29 | 75 | 29 | .. | .. | 2 | 45 | 15 00 | Revival. |
| Granville (East) | Rev. Ewing O. Tade | July 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 9 | 67 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | 90 | 81 00 | |
| Do. (West) and Tolland | Rev. Thomas O. Rice | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 4½ | 43 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 40 | .. | Mr. Rice died, Aug. 15, 1888. |
| Halifax | Rev. William R. Joyslin | Dec. 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 12 | 44 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 105 | 23 57 | Preaches at out-station. |
| Hanover | *Rev. Orland M. Lord* | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 150 | 3 | 34 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | 65 | 9 00 | |
| Harwichport | Rev. Warren Appebee | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 12 | 47 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 100 | 3 00 | |
| Haverhill (Fourth) and | | | .. | .. | .. | 23 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 32 | | |
| Riverside | *Rev. George L. Gleason* | May 11, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 5 | 43 | 8 | 2 | 9 | .. | 2 | 150 | 17 50 | House of worship repaired. |
| Hawley (West) | *Rev. Aaron B. Peffers* | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 10 | 50 | 5 | 3 | 4 | .. | 1 | 60 | 30 00 | |
| Heath | Rev. Henry J. Stone | Nov. 1, 1888 | 12 | 450 | 4 | 33 | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | 2 | 82 | .. | Preached at two out-stations. |
| Holland | Rev. Solomon Bixby | Mar. 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 47 | 4 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 53 | 68 40 | |
| Holyoke (French) | Rev. Paul S. Vernier | Dec. 1, 1887 | 12 | 800 | 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. Do. | *Rev. J. A. Vernon* | Dec. 1, 1888 | 12 | 800 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. (German) | Rev. Frederick B. Haule | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 304 | | |
| Hyannis and | | | .. | .. | .. | 39 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 58 | | |
| West Yarmouth | Rev. George W. Osgood | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 12 | 19 | 5 | 5 | 8 | .. | 2 | 32 | 53 90 | Church edifice repaired. |
| Islington | See Walpole | | .. | .. | .. | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 31 | | |
| Lakeville | See Rochester | | .. | .. | .. | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 32 | | |
| Lanesboro | Rev. Lincoln Harlow | May 1, 1887 | 12 | 400 | 1 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 30<br>50 | | |
| Lawrence (United) | *Rev. Francis H. Boynton* | Sept. 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 7 | 100 | 17 | 23 | 5 | .. | 1 | 200 | 20 00 | |
| Lowell (French) | Rev. Joseph L. Morin | Oct. 1, 1887 | 12 | 720 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. Do. | *Rev. Julius A. Dervine* | Oct. 1, 1888 | 12 | 720 | 5 | 98 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 90 | | |
| Do. Do. | *Rev. Felix Bouchart* | | 12 | 420 | 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. (Swedes) | *Rev. Fritz Erixon* | July 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Lynn and Salem (Swedes) | *Rev. J. A. Johnson* | Oct. 1, 1888 | 12 | 240 | 6 | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lynnfield | See Lynnfield Center | | .. | .. | .. | 22 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 55 | | | |
| Lynnfield Center and | | | .. | .. | .. | 66 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 81 | | | |
| Lynnfield (South) | Rev. Harry L. Brickett | Sept. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 22 | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 55 | 146 | 28 | |
| Magnolia | See Gloucester | | .. | .. | .. | 29 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 45 | | | |
| Marlboro (French) | *Rev. Albert P. Blonin* | July 1, 1888 | 12 | 600 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Medford (South) | Rev. Fred I. Kelly | July 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | | | | |
| Natick (South) | Rev. John Colby | Dec. 10, 1888 | 12 | 350 | 12 | 76 | 7 | 5 | 2 | .. | 1 | 87 | 109 | 45 | |
| Needham | Rev. John F. Gleason | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 500 | 12 | 121 | 20 | 7 | 4 | .. | 1 | 175 | 50 | 00 | House of worship built. |
| Neponset | Rev. W. G. Schoppe | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 106 | .. | 5 | 7 | .. | 1 | 179 | 137 | 00 | |
| New Bedford (French) | *Rev. Albert Hamel* | May 1, 1888 | 6 | 180 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Boston and | | | .. | .. | .. | 65 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | | |
| Sandisfield | Rev. Aaron W. Field | Nov. 1, 1888 | 12 | 425 | 12 | 42 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | 25 | 26 | 33 | Church edifice repaired. |
| New Marlboro and | | | .. | .. | .. | 31 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 48 | | | |
| Southfield | *Rev. William H. Woodwell* | July 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 9 | 37 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 12 | 51 | 00 | Parsonage provided. |
| New Salem | Rev. Alex. R. Plumer | Sept. 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 62 | 34 | 8 | 1 | .. | 2 | 75<br>25 | 32 | 31 | Preaches at North New Salem; revival; house repaired. |
| Norfolk and | | | .. | .. | .. | 59 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 65 | | | |
| South Franklin | Rev. Eason J. Moore | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 375 | 12 | 23 | 12 | 5 | .. | .. | 2 | 50 | 65 | 00 | Three young men preparing for the ministry. |
| North Easton (Swedes) | Rev. Emil Holmblad | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 360 | 9 | 36 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 25 | | | |
| North Orange | Rev. William N. Richardson | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 12 | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10 | 00 | |
| Otis | Rev. Samuel W Powell | Oct. 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 12 | 74 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 91 | 92 | 50 | Preached at East Otis. |
| Peru | Rev. James C. Seagrave | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 78 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 70 | 110 | 00 | |
| Pigeon Cove | Rev. William W. Parker | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 375 | 12 | 35 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 85 | | | |
| Pittsfield (Second Colored) | *Rev. Samuel Harrison* | July 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 6 | 51 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 35 | | | |
| Plainfield | *Rev. George E. Spalding* | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 11 | 99 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 97 | | | |
| Plainville | Rev. Henry H. Osgood | Sept. 1, 1888 | 12 | 500 | 11 | 31 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 50 | | | |
| Prescott | *Rev. Charles E. Houghton* | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 11 | 35 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 60 | 17 | 25 | |
| Quincy Point | Rev. George Benedict | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 52 | 3 | 2 | 3 | .. | 1 | 115 | 26 | 02 | Self-sustaining. |
| Riverside | See Haverhill | | .. | .. | .. | 43 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 150 | | | |
| Rochester (North) and | | | .. | .. | .. | 40 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 37 | | | |
| Lakeville | Rev. Samuel B. Andrews | July 1, 1888 | 12 | 350 | 12 | 15 | 6 | 3 | 2 | .. | 2 | 32 | 59 | 94 | Church edifice repaired. |
| Salem | See Lynn. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sandisfield | See New Boston | | .. | .. | .. | 42 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 25 | | | |
| Saugus Center | Rev. Edward G. Smith | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 63 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 100 | 48 | 00 | |
| Scituate | Rev. David Bremner | Mar. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 52 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 79 | | | |
| Scotland | *Rev. Isaac C. White* | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 350 | 11 | 48 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 63 | 71 | 21 | |
| Shutesbury | *Rev. William A. George* | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 11 | 48 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 72 | 8 | 10 | |
| Somerset | Rev. Robert M. Peacock | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 250 | 12 | 61 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 111 | 108 | 00 | Two young men preparing for the ministry; house repaired. |
| Southfield | See New Marlboro | | .. | .. | .. | 37 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 | | | |
| South Franklin | See Norfolk | | .. | .. | .. | 23 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | | |
| South Royalston | Rev. Elmer J. Beach | Mar. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 86 | 6 | .. | 4 | .. | 1 | 86 | 116 | 00 | Church edifice repaired. |
| Southville | Rev. Truman A. Merrill | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 34 | 18 | 9 | .. | .. | 1 | 71 | 28 | 00 | |
| Spencer (French) | *Rev. Moses F. Bondreau* | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 1,000 | 10 | .. | 15 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 35 | .. | | Young man preparing for the ministry. |
| Springfield (French) | Rev. Joseph Provost | July 1, 1888 | 12 | 1,000 | 12 | 41 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 35 | | | |
| Do. (Sanford St., colored) | Rev. Albert G. Beebe | May 27, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. Do. Do. | *Rev. John J. Smallwood* | Nov. 20, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 3 | 30 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 20<br>75 | | | |
| Sterling | Rev. John E. Dodge | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 72 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 50 | | | |
| Taunton (East) | Rev. Ephraim W. Allen | Mar. 4, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 74 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 105 | 76 | 36 | |
| Tisbury (West) | Rev. Joseph R. Flint | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 12 | 97 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 80 | 105 | 00 | |
| Tolland | See Granville | | .. | .. | .. | 43 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | | |

MASSACHUSETTS, [Auxiliary]. (*Continued*).

| Churches. | Missionaries. | Date of latest Commission. | Length of latest Commission. | Amount pledged by M. H. M. S. on latest Commission. | Total Months of Labor performed from April to April. | No. of Church-members. | Hopeful Conversions. | Added to Churches: On Confession | Added to Churches: By Letter. | No. of Sunday-schools organized. | Total No. of Sunday-schools. | Membership of Sunday-schools. | Contributions to Benevolent Objects. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Truro | *Rev. Josiah T. Clossen* | Oct. 14, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 4 | 30 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 40 | .. | Church edifice repaired. |
| Walpole (East) and | | | .. | .. | .. | 22 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 42 | | |
| Islington | Rev. Charles B. Smith | Sept. 1, 1887 | 12 | 300 | 7 | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 31 | | |
| Waltham (Swedes) | *Rev. Klaes G. Bjork* | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 180 | 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| Ware (First) | *Rev. Edward G. Huntress* | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 94 | 5 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 60 | 121 97 | |
| Do. (French) | Rev. Thomas A. Dorion | Feb. 1, 1888 | 12 | 1,900 | 7 | 36 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 30 | | |
| Warwick | Rev. Edmund Squire | Nov. 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 50 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 46 | 67 50 | Parsonage provided. |
| Wayland | *Rev. Robert F. Gordon* | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 500 | 11 | 69 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 65 | 30 35 | |
| Wellfleet (South) | Rev. Joshua S. Gay | Mar. 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 11 | 94 | 6 | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | 70 | 35 50 | |
| Wendell | Rev. Pliny F. Barnard | Aug. 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 12 | 25 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 50 | 49 44 | |
| West Newbury | Rev. Ezra B. Pike | Sept. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 106 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | 130 | 222 00 | Church edifice repaired. |
| Westport | *Rev. Avery K. Gleason* | Mar. 1, 1889 | 12 | 175 | 12 | 21 | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 80 | 57 39 | |
| West Stockbridge | See Alford | | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15 | | |
| Westvale | *Rev. Bartlett H. Weston* | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 180 | 12 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 75 | 9 88 | |
| West Warren | Rev. George H. Morss | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 350 | 12 | 49 | 5 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 40 | 87 00 | |
| West Yarmouth | See Hyannis | | .. | .. | .. | 19 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 32 | | |
| White Oaks | Rev. Warren W. Winchester | Mar. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 11 | 41 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 75 | | |
| Williamstown (South) | Rev. Lyman Whiting, D.D. | Oct. 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 38 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | 80 | 47 23 | |
| Windsor | Rev. Joseph E. Swallow | Dec. 1, 1887 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 25 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 60 | 6 00 | |
| Woburn (Swedes) | *Rev. John E. Widen* | May 1, 1888 | 4 | 200 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Woods Holl | Rev. Prescott Fay | July 1, 1888 | 12 | 350 | 12 | 26 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 55 | 31 37 | Preaches at Quissett; house in course of erection. |
| | Rev. Lemuel Jones | | 12 | 1,500 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | General Missionary. |
| | Rev. Rufus M. Taft | | 12 | 1,200 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | General Missionary. |
| | Rev. Thomas G. A. Coté | | 12 | 1,500 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | General Missionary. (French). |
| | Rev. Charles J. Erixon | | 12 | 600 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | General Missionary. (Swedes). |
| | Rev. Frik Ostergren | | 12 | 240 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | General Missionary. (Swedes). |
| | Rev. Olans Olsen | | 12 | 240 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | General Missionary. (Swedes.) |

MICHIGAN, Rev. Leroy Warren, Lansing, *Superintendent*.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ada (First and Second) and | | | .. | .. | .. | 62 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 60 | | |
| East Paris | | | .. | .. | .. | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | |
| Addison | Rev. Warren P. Wilcox | Oct. 20, 1888 | 12 | 75 | 12 | 26 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 75 | | |
| Alba | Rev. John H. Cooper | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 12 | 95 | 50 | 45 | 5 | .. | 1 | 100 | 114 00 | Revival. |
| Do. | Rev. Jay W. Somerville | Apr. 1, 1888 | 5 | 135 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Church edifice repaired. |
| | *Rev. James F. Parsons* | Sept. 16, 1888 | 6 | 150 | 6 | 67 | 11 | 5 | 1 | .. | 1 | 75 | 28 67 | Preached at out-station. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ashley | Rev. E. P. Stone | May 20, 1888 | 1¼ | 66 25 | 1¼ | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | *Rev. Walter W. Campbell* | July 1, 1888 | 1 | 50 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | *Rev. John A. Cole* | Sept. 9, 1888 | 6 | 150 | 6 | 19 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 75 | .. | Revival. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 | | |
| Athens | Rev. Ozron N. Hunt | Nov. 1, 1888 | 3 | 50 | 10 | 69 | .. | 2 | 5 | .. | 2 | 20 | 38 00 | Preached at out-station. |
| Augusta | Rev. J. D. Shults | Feb. 10, 1888 | 3 | 43 75 | 1⅓ | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 80 | | |
| Baldwin | *Rev. Daniel L. Sanborn* | Apr. 29, 1888 | 5 | 150 | 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 | | Preached at Wingleton; parsonage |
| Do. | Rev. John Nicol | Sept. 25, 1888 | 6 | 200 | 6 | 16 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 33 | 19 14 | provided. |
| Bancroft | Rev. Alfred T. Waterman | Sept. 16, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 58 | .. | 26 | 6 | .. | 1 | 100 | 35 69 | Revival; preached at Kirker school- |
| Bangor | Rev. Albert B. Cochran | Oct. 1, 1888 | 2 | 50 | 8 | | | | | | | | | house. |
| Do. | Rev. John J. Bunnell | Dec. 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 4 | 26 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 100 | 41 00 | |
| Banks and | | | .. | .. | .. | 30 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 45 | .. | Preached at Torch Lake; house in |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 | | course of erection; house repaired. |
| Eastport | Rev. Page F. McClelland | Sept. 1, 1888 | 6 | 150 | 11 | 10 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 3 | 25 | 176 71 | |
| Batavia and | | | .. | .. | .. | 23 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 60 | | |
| South Union | Rev. F. V. Hawley | Apr. 22, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 11⅓ | 13 | 5 | 3 | 1 | .. | 2 | 52 | 16 00 | |
| Bay Mills and | | | .. | .. | .. | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | | |
| Superior | Rev. Isaac B. Lillie | Mar. 3, 1888 | 3 | 87 50 | 2 | 17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 25 | | |
| Bellaire and | | | .. | .. | .. | 25 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 60 | .. | Revival; house repaired. |
| Clam Lake | Rev. Herbert A. Kerns | Jan. 1, 1889 | 3 | 87 50 | 12 | 42 | 18 | 5 | .. | .. | 2 | 45 | 26 28 | |
| Benzonia and | | | .. | .. | .. | 104 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 125 | | |
| Gilmore | Rev. Otis B. Waters | Apr. 1, 1888 | 6 | 75 | 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Berlamont | See Grand Junction | | .. | .. | .. | 28 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 75 | | |
| Berryville | See Vanderbilt | | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 36 | | |
| Bethel | See Sugar Island | | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 24 | | |
| Big Prairie | See Croton | | .. | .. | .. | 21 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 35 | | |
| Big Rapids | *Rev. William W. Davidson* | Aug. 24, 1888 | 3 | 112 50 | 6 | 116 | 100 | 42 | 5 | .. | 1 | 120 | 40 65 | Revival. |
| Blackmar | See Bridgeport | | .. | .. | .. | 16 | | | | | | | | |
| Bradley | See Wayland | | .. | .. | .. | 31 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | |
| Brantley | See Hopkins | | .. | .. | .. | 26 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | |
| Breckenridge | Rev. Wm. Woodmansee | Dec. 1, 1888 | 2 | 50 | 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | *Rev. Henry E. Butler* | Feb. 1, 1889 | 6 | 100 | 2 | 50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 130 | 65 10 | |
| Bridgman | Rev. John J. Bunnell | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 8 | 36 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 40 | | |
| Do. | Rev. Albert J. Van Camp | Dec. 2, 1888 | 5 | 83 33 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Preaches at Sawyer. |
| Bridgeport and | | | .. | .. | .. | 37 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 75 | | |
| Blackmar | Rev. Arthur A. Wall | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 33 57 | Church edifice repaired. |
| Briley | See Vienna | | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 25 | | |
| Bronson and | | | .. | .. | .. | 60 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 58 | | |
| Gilead | Rev. John M. Sutherland | May 1, 1887 | 12 | 150 | 1 | 33 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 70 | .. | Revival. |
| Bronson | | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Bronson self-sustaining. |
| Dover and | | | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | | |
| Pinckney | *Rev. E. A. Spence* | Jan. 15, 1889 | 2 | 88 | 2 | 51 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 85 | | |
| Carmel | See Kalamo | | .. | .. | .. | 41 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 65 | | |
| Carsonville | See Port Sanilac | | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 70 | | |
| Cedar Springs | See Sand Lake | | .. | .. | .. | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 45 | | |
| Central Lake and | | | .. | .. | .. | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 20 | | |
| Ellsworth | *Rev. Edwin Teneycke* | Dec. 1, 1888 | 3 | 87 50 | 6 | 7 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 25 | 3 50 | Church organized; revival. |
| Do. Do. and | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bellaire | *Rev. Herman A. Shearer* | June 1, 1888 | 3 | 100 | 3 | 23 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 60 | | |
| Charlevoix and | | | .. | .. | .. | 89 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 100 | | |
| Ironton | Rev. Allison O. Downs | Nov. 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 8 | 50 | .. | 11 | 6 | .. | 2 | 105 | 57 00 | Two houses of worship repaired. |

MASSACHUSETTS, [Auxiliary]. (*continued*).

MICHIGAN, (*continued*).

| Churches. | Missionaries. | Date of latest Commission. | Length of latest Commission. | Amount pledged by A. H. M. S. on latest Commission. | Total Months of Labor performed from April to April. | No. of Church-members. | Hopeful Conversions. | Added to Churches: On Confession | Added to Churches: By Letter. | No. of Sunday-schools organized. | Total No. of Sunday-schools. | Membership of Sunday-schools. | Contributions to Benevolent Objects. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chase | Rev. John Nicol | July 25, 1888 | 2 | 40 | 5⅔ | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | *Rev. William Kilburne* | Oct. 1, 1888 | 12 | 100 | 6 | 53 | 4 | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | 75 | 54 86 | Preached at Samis, Oliver's and Spear's. |
| Cheboygan | Rev. William S. Bugbey | Nov. 1, 1887 | 6 | 68 75 | 1 | 89 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 104 | .. | Self-sustaining. |
| Chesaning | Rev. William H. Millar | May 15, 1888 | 12 | 380 | 12 | 43 | 15 | 6 | 4 | .. | 1 | 50 | 22 00 | Church edifice repaired. |
| Chester and | | | .. | .. | .. | 32 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | |
| Chester Station | Rev. David A. Holman | Sept. 1, 1888 | 2 | 33 33 | 7 | 35 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 60 | .. | Revival. |
| Chester Station | See Chester | | .. | .. | .. | 35 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 60 | | |
| Chippewa Lake and | | | .. | .. | .. | 19 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 98 | .. | Revival. |
| Rodney | Rev. John B. Roberts | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 40 | 65 19 | |
| Clam Lake | See Bellaire | | .. | .. | .. | 42 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 45 | | |
| Clare and | | | .. | .. | .. | 81 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 105 | | |
| Dover | Rev. Charles F. Tuttle | Mar. 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 11 | 30 | 150 | 55 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 40 | 61 04 | Revival. |
| Cleon | See Sherman | | .. | .. | .. | 36 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | |
| Coloma and | | | .. | .. | .. | 29 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 80 | 31 81 | |
| Plymouth | Rev. William B. Dada | Oct. 1, 1888 | 12 | 175 | 12 | | | | | | | 65 | | |
| Columbus | Rev. Ward I. Hunt | Aug. 1, 1888 | 12 | 140 | 12 | 95 | 3 | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | 60 | 67 51 | Preaches at Caughells. |
| Coral | *Rev. Ga nes P. Moore* | May 13, 1888 | 4 | 100 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. and | | | .. | .. | .. | 47 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 110 | | |
| Sand Lake | Rev. William A. Elliott | Sept. 16, 1888 | 12 | 275 | 6½ | 10 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 50 | 24 20 | Parsonage provided. |
| Croton and | | | .. | .. | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | .. | Parsonage provided; house repaired. |
| Big Prairie | Rev. James H. Dole | Nov. 1, 1888 | 3 | 75 | 9 | 21 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 35 | 1 50 | |
| Custer and | | | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 75 | | |
| Tallman | Rev. Philip M. Crips | Dec. 15, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 3½ | 5 | 12 | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | 30 | | |
| Detroit | *Rev. Addison Blanchard* | Oct. 15, 1888 | 6 | 750 | 5½ | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | State Evangelist. |
| Do. (Fremont St. Mission, Poles) | *Rev. John Lewis* | Nov. 1, 1888 | 12 | 360 | 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| Dover | See Bronson | | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | | |
| Dundee | Rev. Charles W. Carrick | Dec. 11, 1888 | 3 | 62 50 | 11 | 67 | .. | 4 | 3 | .. | 1 | 175 | 60 86 | |
| East Fulton | See Maple Rapids | | .. | .. | .. | 31 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 35 | | |
| Eastlake | *Rev. William Excell* | Nov. 20, 1888 | 3 | 75 | 9 | 29 | 6 | 2 | 3 | .. | 1 | 120 | 20 00 | Revival. |
| East Nelson | See Sand Lake. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| East Paris | See Ada | | .. | .. | .. | 26 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 75 | | |
| Eastport | See Banks | | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | |
| East Tawas and | | | .. | .. | .. | 37 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 152 | | |
| Tawas City | Rev. William C. Allen | June 1, 1888 | 3 | 100 | 3 | 65 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 100 | | |
| Edmore and | | | .. | .. | .. | 68 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 120 | | |
| Six Lakes | Rev. Henry Marsh | May 15, 1888 | 12 | 240 | 10½ | 25 | 30 | 21 | 7 | .. | 3 | 50 30 | 37 43 | Preached at Sexton's school-house; church organized; revival. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ellsworth | See Central Lake | | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 25 | | |
| Essexville and | | | .. | .. | .. | 40 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 100 | .. | Revival. |
| Munger's | Rev. Walter D. King | Aug. 1, 1888 | 12 | 225 | 12 | 17 | 9 | .. | 3 | .. | 2 | 35 | 40 05 | |
| Evergreen | See Sheridan | | .. | .. | .. | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 60 | | |
| Excelsior | See Kalkaska | | .. | .. | .. | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 60 | | |
| Farwell | Rev. T. Arthur Porter | Oct. 15, 1888 | 3 | 62 50 | 9½ | 45 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 90 | .. | Parsonage provided. |
| Fayette | See Garden | | .. | .. | .. | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13 | | |
| Filer City | Rev. Christopher Harrower | Jan. 30, 1888 | 3 | 87 50 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. and | | | .. | .. | .. | 45 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 55 | | |
| Manistee (Vine St. Ch.) | *Rev. George D. Fairfield* | Sept. 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 7 | 34 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 225 | 3 00 | Two young men preparing for the ministry; parsonage provided. |
| Flat Rock | | | .. | .. | .. | 72 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 45 | | |
| Rockwood and | | | .. | .. | .. | 41 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 65 | | |
| Newport | Rev. Robert Parsons | Mar. 1, 1888 | 12 | 50 | 11 | 13 | 23 | 23 | .. | .. | 3 | 60 | .. | Revival. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 120 | | |
| Freeport | Rev. Richard Vivian | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 27 | 9 | .. | 2 | 2 | 3 | 100 | 27 45 | Preaches at five out-stations. |
| Fremont | *Rev. Arthur J. Covell* | May 1, 1888 | 4 | 100 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | Rev. John G. Hodges | Nov. 1, 1888 | 6 | 175 | 5 | 15 | .. | 3 | 2 | .. | 1 | 50 | 4 57 | Parsonage provided. |
| Fruitport and Nunica | Rev. James H. Dole | Feb. 15, 1888 | 2½ | 62 50 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 19 | | | | | | 40 | | |
| Do. Do. | Rev. Henry C. Snyder | Nov. 1, 1888 | 3 | 100 | 9 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .. | 2 | 40 | 31 25 | Preached at Norton. |
| Garden | | | .. | .. | .. | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 38 | | |
| Nahma and | | | .. | .. | .. | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13 | | |
| Fayette | Rev. William C. Hunter | Sept. 21, 1888 | 3 | 75 | 8⅔ | 20 | 5 | 6 | .. | 3 | 3 | 45 | 16 34 | Preached at three out-stations. |
| Gaylord | *Rev. John S. Rood* | Sept. 1, 1888 | 12 | 325 | 7 | 56 | 4 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 60 | 60 00 | |
| Gilead | See Bronson | | .. | .. | .. | 33 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 70 | | |
| Gilmore | Rev. George Lloyd | Apr. 1, 1887 | 12 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gladstone | Rev. Abram Van Auken | Apr. 1, 1888 | 3½ | 345 96 | 3½ | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | General missionary work. |
| Do. | *Rev. Fernando E. Carter* | Sept. 10, 1888 | 3 | 225 | 9 | 34 | 12 | 11 | 12 | .. | 1 | 80 | 30 23 | Church organized; revival; parsonage erected. |
| Glen Arbor | | | .. | .. | .. | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | |
| Maple City and | | | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | .. | Church edifice in course of erection. |
| Solon | Rev. Arthur Metcalf | Aug. 1, 1888 | 3 | 75 | 6 | 30 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 57 | | |
| Grand Haven | Rev. Richard Lewis | Dec. 15, 1888 | 3 | 131 73 | 11½ | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | General missionary work. |
| Do. | *Rev. John S. Edmunds* | Dec. 1, 1888 | 3 | 50 | 9 | 93 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 160 | .. | Self-sustaining. |
| Grand Junction and | | | .. | .. | .. | 28 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 75 | | |
| Berlamont | *Rev. Alfred W. Ayers* | Jan. 27, 1889 | 12 | 350 | 2 | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 50 | | |
| Grand Ledge | Rev. James M. Campbell | Oct. 16, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 12 | 37 | 14 | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | 110 | 31 86 | Revival; house repaired; parsonage provided. |
| Harrison | Rev. Melvin C. Wood | Sept. 1, 1888 | 3 | 100 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Mr. Wood died, Nov. 2, 1888. |
| Do. | Rev. George Benford | Dec. 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 4 | 32 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 123 | 6 40 | Young man preparing for the ministry. |
| Hart | Rev. James E. Smith | Mar. 1, 1888 | 2½ | 50 | 1½ | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | Rev. Mead A. Kelsey | Nov. 11, 1888 | 12 | 125 | 4⅔ | 43 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 100 | 46 00 | Revival. |
| Hartford and | | | .. | .. | .. | 44 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 70 | | |
| Lawrence | Rev. Samuel Taylor | Dec. 1, 1888 | 3 | 37 50 | 11 | 36 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 60 | | |
| Hartland | See Highland Station | | .. | .. | .. | 29 | | | | | | | | |
| Hayes | See Horton's Bay | | .. | .. | .. | 19 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 18 | | |
| Hay Lake | See Rosedale | | .. | .. | .. | 45 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | | |
| Helena | See Minden City | | .. | .. | .. | 24 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | |
| Hersey | Rev. John G. Hodges | Apr. 22, 1888 | 6 | 137 50 | 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | Rev. Levi F. Waldo | Nov. 1, 1888 | 6 | 100 | 5 | 23 | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 100 | .. | Young man preparing for the ministry. |
| Highland | Rev. George E. Lincoln | Oct. 1, 1887 | 12 | 200 | 6 | 23 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 60 | | |

MICHIGAN, (*continued*).

| Churches. | Missionaries. | Date of latest Commission. | Length of latest Commission. | Amount pledged by A. H. M. S. on latest Commission. | Total Months of Labor performed from April to April. | No. of Church-members. | Hopeful Conversions. | Added to Churches: On Confession | Added to Churches: By Letter. | No. of Sunday-schools organized. | Total No. of Sunday-schools. | Membership of Sunday-schools. | Contributions to Benevolent Objects. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Highland Station and | | | .. | .. | .. | 40 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 60 | 25 00 | Church edifice repaired. |
| Hartland | Rev. Frank Blomfield | Dec. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 4 | 29 | | | | | | | | |
| Hopkins | | | .. | .. | .. | 28 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 93 | | |
| Hopkins Station and | | | .. | .. | .. | 22 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 75 | | |
| Brantley | Rev. Wellington De Puy | June 1, 1887 | 12 | 150 | 2 | 26 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 50 | .. | Self-sustaining; revival. |
| Hopkins Station | See Hopkins | | .. | .. | .. | 22 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 75 | | |
| Horton's Bay and | | | .. | .. | .. | 19 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | | |
| Hayes | Rev. John F. Crane | June 1, 1888 | 11½ | 31 37 | 3½ | 19 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 18 | | |
| Hudsonville | Rev. Ira B. Jones | Nov. 1, 1888 | 3 | 75 | 10 | 35 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 45 | | |
| Ironton | See Charlevoix | | .. | .. | .. | 50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 105 | | |
| Ironwood (Swedes) | *Rev. John Hendrickson* | May 10, 1888 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 35 | 15 | 20 | .. | 1 | 2 | 52 | 63 60 | Preached at two out-stations house built. |
| Ithaca | Rev. Austin H. Norris | Sept. 14, 1888 | 12 | 375 | 12 | 43 | 20 | 9 | 1 | .. | 1 | 91 | 83 87 | |
| Kalamo | Rev. Edwin Ewell | Apr. 24, 1888 | 3 | 68 75 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. and | | | .. | .. | .. | 33 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 70 | | |
| Carmel | *Rev. Lyman S. Keene* | Sept. 9, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 7 | 41 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 65 | | |
| Kalkaska (First and Second) | Rev. William Sidebotham | Apr. 1, 1888 | 3 | 56 25 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Church edifice repaired. |
| | | | | | | 71 | | | | | | 110 | | |
| Do. and | | | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | | |
| Excelsior | *Rev. Thomas G. Baxter* | Aug 19, 1888 | 6 | 162 50 | 6 | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 60 | .. | Preached at Barber school-house. |
| Kendall | Rev. Henry C. Hurlbut | July 28, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 8 | 45 | 30 | 24 | 5 | .. | 1 | 90 | 27 80 | Church organized; house in course of erection. |
| Lapeer | Rev. Edward P. Stone | Nov. 15, 1888 | 4½ | 150 | 4½ | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | General missionary work. |
| Lawrence | See Hartford | | .. | .. | .. | 36 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 60 | | |
| Leland | See Northport | | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | |
| Leonidas | See Mendon | | .. | .. | .. | 25 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | |
| Lexington | Rev. Albert E. Bradstreet | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 10 | 25 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 40 | | |
| Ludington and | | | .. | .. | .. | 38 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 88 | | |
| Wingleton (Scand.) | *Rev. Fred Lundgren* | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 100 | 3 | 18 | 20 | 17 | .. | .. | 2 | 43 | 31 91 | Preaches at Custer, Chase, Big Rapids, Leroy and Thurston; church organized; two houses built. |
| Mancelona | *Rev. David H. Reiter* | Dec. 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 4 | 41 | .. | 5 | 6 | .. | 1 | 100 | | |
| Do. and | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Westwood | Rev. Benjamin J. Baxter | Aug. 1, 1887 | 9 | 187 50 | 1 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 30 | | |
| Manistee | | | .. | .. | .. | 14 | | | | | | | | |
| Wingleton | | | .. | .. | .. | 11 | | | | | | | | |
| Chase and | | | .. | .. | .. | 6 | | | | | | | | |
| Big Rapids (Swedes) | Rev. Carl G. Lundquist | July 1, 1888 | 12 | 140 | 12 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 35 | .. | Preaches at Ashton, Leroy and Ludington. |
| Maple City | See Glen Arbor | | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | | |
| Maple Rapids and | | | .. | .. | .. | 56 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 73 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| East Fulton | Rev. William H. Shannon | Oct. 1, 1888 | 3 | 50 | 9 | 31 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 35 | | | |
| Mattawan | Rev. Henry H. Smith | Dec. 18, 1888 | 3 | 70 | 11½ | 58 | 4 | 10 | 2 | .. | 1 | 60 | 39 | 06 | Preached at out-station. |
| Do. and Kendall | *Rev. E. A. Spence* | Dec. 15, 1888 | 1 | 87 | 42 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Maybee and Raisinville | Rev. John R. Mason | May 15, 1887 | 12 | 300 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. Do. | *Rev. John H. P. Kenyon* | Aug. 1, 1888 | 3 | 75 | | 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. Do. | Rev. Lemuel T. Frink | Nov. 11, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 4⅔ | {23 {11 | 20 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 50 25 | 10 | 30 | Revival; two houses repaired. |
| Mecosta and | | | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 65 | | | |
| Millbrook | Rev. James A. Curnam | July 1, 1888 | 2⅙ | 65 | 5⅓ | 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Memphis | Rev. William H. Allworth | Oct. 1, 1888 | 12 | 100 | 6 | 106 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 122 | 28 | 00 | |
| Mendon and | | | .. | .. | .. | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 55 | | | |
| Leonidas | Rev. Frank M. Aunks | Sept. 15, 1888 | 6 | 100 | 11½ | 25 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 40 | | | |
| Merrill | Rev. Fred'k W. Link | Oct. 1, 1888 | 3 | 75 | 6 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 76 | .. | | Preached at out-station. |
| Milbrook | See Mecosta | | .. | .. | .. | 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Millett | *Rev. Ewell O. Mead* | Oct. 1, 1888 | 9 | 75 | 6 | 19 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 65 | .. | | Revival. |
| Minden City | | | .. | .. | .. | 24 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 70 | .. | | Preaches at Charleston and Tyre; two houses repaired; church organized; revival. |
| White Rock and | | | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | .. | | |
| Helena | Rev. Joy M. Warren | Dec. 1, 1888 | 12 | 325 | 7 | 24 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 50 | 38 | 50 | |
| Munger's | See Essexville | | .. | .. | .. | 17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 35 | | | |
| Muskegon (Lower Town) | Rev. Joseph F. Kellogg | Sept. 1, 1888 | 6 | 250 | 6 | .. | 25 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 200 | 5 | 00 | Preached at Lakeside; revival. |
| Nahma | See Garden | | .. | .. | .. | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13 | | | |
| Nashville | Rev. Fayette Hurd | June 15, 1888 | 12 | 240 | 12 | 74 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 103 | 115 | 79 | |
| Newaygo | *Rev. William Burgess* | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 350 | 11 | 59 | 2 | 2 | 5 | .. | 1 | 110 | 32 | 54 | Church edifice erected. |
| Newport | See Flat Rock | | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 60 | | | |
| Northport | | | .. | .. | .. | 56 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 136 | | | |
| Omena and | | | .. | .. | .. | 21 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 48 | | | |
| Leland | Rev. Charles D. Banister | Aug. 1, 1888 | 12 | 120 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 3 | 40 | 92 | 25 | Church edifice repaired. |
| Nunica | See Fruitport | | .. | .. | .. | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 49 | | | |
| Oakwood | See Oxford | | .. | .. | .. | 46 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | | |
| Old Mission | Rev. Jacob C. Bergmans | Apr. 17, 1888 | 3 | 50 | 3½ | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 50 | | | |
| Omena | See Northport | | .. | .. | .. | 21 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 48 | | | |
| Onekama | Rev. Charles H. Tickner | Nov. 12, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 48 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 112 | 35 | 26 | |
| Onondaga | Rev. Philip M. Cripps | Aug. 1, 1888 | 3 | 50 | 7 | | | | | | | 100 | | | Preaches at Arland, Richardson's and Swift's. |
| Do. | *Rev. William C. North* | Nov. 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 5 | 38 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 120 | 14 | 50 | |
| Orion | Rev. Asher C. Webster | Oct. 24, 1888 | 6 | 75 | 12 | 90 | 5 | 5 | .. | 1 | 2 | 80 75 | 22 | 50 | Preaches at Independence. |
| Oxford and | | | .. | .. | .. | 46 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | | |
| Oakwood | Rev. John A. Wells | Nov. 0, 1888 | 3 | 75 | 11 | 39 | 3 | 3 | 4 | .. | 2 | 30 | 54 | 25 | |
| Pentwater | Rev. Levi F. Waldo | Apr. 1, 1888 | 3 | 56 | 25 | 29 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 85 | | | |
| Perry | Rev. Orange C. Bailey | Aug. 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 12 | 88 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 125 | 24 | 09 | Revival. |
| Pinckney | See Bronson | | .. | .. | .. | 51 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 85 | | | |
| Pine Grove | See Sault Ste. Marie | | .. | .. | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 28 | | | |
| Plymouth | See Coloma. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Port Sanilac and | | | .. | .. | .. | 17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 75 | | | |
| Carsonville | Rev. Malan H. Wright | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 8 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 70 | 30 | 53 | Preached at Black River. |
| Potterville | Rev. Edward H. Harbridge | June 1, 1888 | 3 | 40 | 3 | 26 | 16 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 70 | | | |
| Do. | Rev. Abram Van Auken | Oct. 25, 1888 | 2½ | 189 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. and Chester Station | Rev. Edward H. Harbridge | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 200 | 3 | 35 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 60 | | | |

MICHIGAN, (*continued*).

| Churches. | Missionaries. | Date of latest Commission. | Length of latest Commission. | Amount pledged by A. H. M. S. on latest Commission. | Total Months of Labor performed from April to April. | No. of Church-members. | Hopeful Conversions. | Added to Churches: On Confession | Added to Churches: By Letter. | No. of Sunday-schools organized. | Total No. of Sunday-schools. | Membership of Sunday-schools. | Contributions to Benevolent Objects. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Raisinville | See Maybee | | .. | .. | .. | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 25 | | |
| Rapid River | Rev. John W. Miller | May 27, 1888 | 3½ | 175 | 3½ | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Preached at Masonville, Kate's Bay and Sac Bay. |
| Do. | *Rev. George D. Weston* | Oct. 1, 1888 | 6 | 270 | 6 | 46 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | 30 18 | .. | Church organized; parsonage erected. |
| Red Jacket | Rev. Henry Kingman | Jan. 1, 1888 | 5 | 250 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | Rev. Henry Davies | Dec. 1, 1888 | 3 | 125 | 9 | 33 | 5 | 4 | 3 | .. | 1 | 144 | 46 79 | |
| Rockford | Rev. Thomas W. Spanswick | Aug. 1, 1888 | 3 | 75 | 6 | 30 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 100 | | |
| Rockwood | See Flat Rock | | .. | .. | .. | 41 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 65 | | |
| Rodney | See Chippewa Lake | | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | |
| Rosedale | | | .. | .. | .. | 45 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | | Preaches at Town Line; church organized; revival. |
| White Settlement and | | | .. | .. | .. | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | | |
| Hay Lake | Rev. Joseph W. Holt | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 12 | 9 | 38 | 31 | 2 | .. | 3 | 25 | 61 74 | |
| Royal Oak | Rev. Peleg Barker | Sept. 15, 1887 | 12 | 150 | 5¼ | 51 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 63 | | |
| St. Ignace | Rev. Charles E. Taggert | Nov. 1, 1888 | 4½ | 131 25 | 11⅛ | 27 | .. | 4 | 3 | .. | 1 | 50 | 145 96 | |
| St. Louis | Rev. Wm. Woodmansee | Mar. 1, 1888 | 3 | 125 | 2 | 59 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 150 | | |
| Sand Lake | | | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | |
| Cedar Springs and | | | .. | .. | .. | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 45 | .. | Church organized. |
| East Nelson | Rev. E. C. Herrington | Nov. 1, 1888 | 6 | 200 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Church edifice in course of erection. |
| Saranac | Rev. M. C. Dixon | Apr. 1, 1888 | 6 | 100 | 6 | 32 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 92 | .. | Self-sustaining. |
| Sault Ste. Marie and | | | .. | .. | .. | 30 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 65 | | |
| Pine Grove | Rev. George C. Empson | Dec. 1, 1888 | 12 | 650 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 11 | .. | 2 | 28 | 8 50 | |
| Sawyer | *Rev. Chester W. Greene* | June 1, 1888 | 3 | 50 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Church organized; house erected. |
| Sheridan and | | | .. | .. | .. | 66 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 75 | .. | Preaches at Bushnell and Sidney Center; Sheridan self-sustaining; house built; parsonage provided. |
| Evergreen | Rev. Arthur H. Claflin | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 12 | 15 | 25 | 15 | 3 | .. | 4 | 60 80 | 22 50 | |
| Sherman and | | | .. | .. | .. | 19 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 35 | | |
| Cleon | Rev. Richard Redeoff | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 225 | 11 | 36 | 13 | 13 | 2 | .. | 2 | 40 | .. | Preached at Yates. |
| Six Lakes | See Edmore | | .. | .. | .. | 25 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | |
| Solon | See Glen Arbor | | .. | .. | .. | 30 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 57 | | |
| South Union | See Batavia | | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 52 | | |
| Standish | Rev. Mark W. Tuck | Nov. 1, 1888 | 3 | 75 | 9 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 | 72 | 14 14 | Preached at Ogden. |
| Sugar Island | Rev. John McGregor | Mar. 7, 1888 | 3 | 75 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. and | | | .. | .. | .. | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 20 | .. | Preaches at Johnson's school-house; church organized; house erected. |
| Bethel | *Rev. Charles H. Burroughs* | Oct. 1, 1888 | 3 | 112 50 | 6 | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 24 | 2 50 | |
| Superior and | | | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 39 | | |
| Bay Mills | Rev. John McGregor | Jan. 7, 1889 | 6 | 162 50 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | 30 | 10 53 | Church edifice erected; parsonage provided. |
| Tallman | See Custer | | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tawas City | See East Tawas | | .. | .. | .. | 65 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 100 | | |
| Tyrone | Rev. Joseph F. Kellogg | June 1, 1887 | 12 | 100 | 2 | 81 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 100 | .. | Self-sustaining. |
| Utica | *Rev. Jesse Povey* | Sept. 20, 1888 | 12 | 100 | 6½ | 68 | 3 | 3 | 3 | .. | 1 | 103 | | |
| Vanderbilt | *Rev. George D. Strickland* | Nov. 15, 1888 | 6 | 175 | 4½ | 29 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | 70 | 11 75 | |
| Vanderbilt and | | | .. | .. | .. | 33 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 102 | | |
| Berryville | *Rev. Hugh McPhayden* | Mar. 1, 1888 | 3 | 50 | 2 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 36 | | |
| Do. Do. | Rev. E. P. Stone | Sept. 15, 1888 | 2 | 100 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Vestaburg | Rev. Horace H. Bement | Feb. 26, 1888 | 6 | 150 | 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | *Rev. William T. Belfry* | Nov. 11, 1888 | 3 | 87 50 | 3 | 11 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 55 | .. | Preached at Riverdale and Ferriss Center. |
| Vienna | Rev. Daniel H. Pierce | Apr. 15, 1888 | 2 | 53 | 2½ | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. and | | | .. | .. | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 | | |
| Briley | Rev. Isaac B. Lillie | Dec. 20, 1888 | 3 | 87 50 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 3 | 15 | 6 00 | Preached at McCormack's. |
| Wakefield | *Rev. William Stevens* | Apr. 1, 1888 | 6 | 200 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Preached at Fink. |
| Do. | *Rev. J. W. Ablard* | Oct. 1, 1888 | 3 | 100 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wayland and | | | .. | .. | .. | 44 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 65 | | |
| Bradley | Rev. Edwin I. Ayer | Dec. 1, 1888 | 3 | 75 | 9 | 31 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 50 | | |
| West Branch | Rev. Frank Blomfield | Sept. 1, 1888 | 3 | 62 09 | 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | Rev. Ernest R. Latham | Nov. 11, 1888 | 12 | 350 | 4 | 21 | 4 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 35 | 14 72 | Young man preparing for the ministry. |
| West Windsor | Rev. Chauncey F. Van Auken | Mar. 19, 1888 | 12 | 1,200 | 11½ | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Evangelist. |
| Westwood | See Mancelona | | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | | |
| White Cloud | Rev. Edmund J. Burgess | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 275 | 12 | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 80 | 39 50 | |
| White Rock | See Minden City | | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | |
| White Settlement | See Rosedale | | .. | .. | .. | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | | |
| Williamston | Rev. Hance H. Parker | Mar. 1, 1889 | 3 | 75 | 12 | 34 | 7 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 125 | 10 50 | Revival. |
| Wingleton | See Ludington | | .. | .. | .. | 18 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 43 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 | | Preached at out-stations; parsonage provided. |
| Wolverine | Rev. James W. Ablard | Jan. 10, 1889 | 3 | 75 | 3 | 18 | 7 | .. | .. | 2 | 3 | 34 | .. | |
| Do. | *Rev. Frederick Stephens* | July 15, 1888 | 3 | 62 50 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Parsonage provided. |
| Do. and | | | .. | .. | .. | 31 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 51 | | |
| Rondo | Rev. Mark W. Tuck | May 1, 1887 | 12 | 375 | 1 | 26 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 39 | | |

MINNESOTA, REV. J. H. MORLEY, Minneapolis, *Superintendent.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ada | Rev. Sidney Stone | Jan. 1, 1888 | 6 | 175 | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 25 01 | |
| Do | Rev. William W. McArthur | Nov. 1, 1888 | 6 | 250 | 5 | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 75 | 7 63 | |
| Aitkin | *Rev. Alexander Striemer* | Feb. 6, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 10 | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 53 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 | | Preaches at Grow, Ham Lake and Coon Lake. |
| Anoka (Swedes) | *Rev. Frank G. Haggquist* | Sept. 1, 1888 | 9 | 150 | 7 | 53 | 40 | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | 50 | 59 00 | |
| Appleton | Rev. John T. Marvin | July 1, 1887 | 12 | 250 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | Rev. Charles N. Armstrong | July 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 9 | 23 | 5 | 3 | 2 | .. | 2 | 40 | 12 00 | Preached at Powell. |
| Athens and | | | .. | .. | .. | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | .. | Preaches at Cedar Creek, Bradford and St. Francis; church organized; houses repaired. |
| Spencer Brook (Swedes) | Rev. William Bergstrom | Dec. 1, 1888 | 6 | 75 | 4 | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 25 | | |
| Audubon | Rev. Charles M. Stevens | June 10, 1888 | 3 | 75 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | Rev. James A. Hulett | Sept. 17, 1887 | 12 | 300 | 6½ | 32 | 5 | 5 | .. | .. | 1 | 56 | 25 00 | |
| Barnesville | Rev. John W. Todd | Nov. 1, 1888 | 6 | 200 | 12 | 23 | 4 | 4 | 5 | .. | 1 | 80 | 23 40 | Parsonage provided; house repaired. |
| enson | Rev. Charles A. Ruddock | Dec. 1, 1888 | 5 | 83 | 12 | 34 | 3 | 1 | 3 | .. | 1 | 90 | 69 00 | Preached at Campbell; parsonage provided. |
| ethesda | See Willmar. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

MINNESOTA, (*continued*).

| Churches. | Missionaries. | Date of latest Commission | Length of latest Commission. | Amount pledged by A. H. M. S. on latest Commission. | Total Months of Labor performed from April to April. | No. of Church-members. | Hopeful Conversions. | Added to Churches: On Confession | Added to Churches: By Letter. | No. of Sunday-schools organized. | Total No. of Sunday-schools. | Membership of Sunday-schools. | Contributions to Benevolent Objects. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brainerd (Swedes) | *Rev. Ole Swanson* | May 2[illegible], 1888 | 4 | 100 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. (Second Ch.) | Rev. Henry O. Lawrence | May 18, 1888 | 12 | 350 | 10½ | 36 | 6 | 5 | 4 | .. | 1 | 85 | 36 68 | Church edifice repaired; revival. |
| Brownton | | | .. | .. | .. | 25 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 75 | | |
| Stewart and | | | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | .. | Church edifice erected. |
| Preston Lake | Rev. Wm. J. Parmelee | Dec. 1, 1888 | 1½ | 45 | 1½ | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | |
| Do. Do. Do | *Rev. George E. Northrop* | Jan. 10, 1889 | 12 | 400 | 2½ | .. | 25 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 6 | .. | .. | Revival. |
| Brunswick | See Maple Ridge | | .. | .. | .. | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 35 | | |
| Buffalo | | | .. | .. | .. | 55 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | .. | Preaches at Mid llevlile, Dasel, Frank Lake, Watertown an l three out-stations; four churches organize l; two houses built; one repa ie l; parsonage provide l. |
| Delano | | | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 25 | .. | |
| Lake Mary and | | | .. | .. | .. | 18 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | |
| Cokato (Swedes) | *Rev. Karl A. Isakson* | July 1, 1888 | 6 | 100 | 6 | 10 | 60 | 10 | .. | 3 | 4 | 14 | 11 00 | |
| Cable | See Sauk Rapids | | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 48 | | |
| Cannon City | Rev. Hiram B. Harrison | Sept. 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 7 | 24 | 55 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 80 | .. | Preaches at Dennison; revival; house repaired. |
| Cannon Falls (Swedes) | *Rev. Andrew P. Nelson* | May 1, 1888 | 4 | 100 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Center Ridge (Swedes) | *Rev. G. A. Ekman* | May 15, 1888 | 4 | 100 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Christina Lake | See Holmes City | | .. | .. | .. | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 18 | | |
| Claremont | See Dodge Center | | .. | .. | .. | 24 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 79 | | |
| Cokato | See Buffalo | | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 | | |
| Custer | Rev. George H. Smith | Sept. 1, 1888 | 1 | 50 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | | | .. | .. | .. | 58 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 98 | | |
| Tracy and | | | .. | .. | .. | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 25 | .. | Preaches at Cottonwood; revival. |
| Walnut Grove | Rev. Francis Wrigley | Nov. 13, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 4½ | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 30 | 21 08 | |
| Dawson | Rev. Elijah Carter | Oct. 15, 1888 | 6 | 150 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | 51 37 | 8 00 | Preaches at Lac Qui Parle and Maxwell. |
| Do. and Madison | *Rev. Fred R. Clow* | July 1, 1888 | 2 | 50 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Delano | ee Buffalo | | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 25 | | |
| Detroit and | | | .. | .. | .. | 26 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 52 | | |
| Lake View | Rev. David W. Morgan | Feb. 21, 1888 | 12 | 350 | 10 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 5 | .. | 2 | 25 | 14 00 | Church edifice repaired. |
| Dexter | See Grand Meadow | | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 35 | | |
| Dodge Center and | | | .. | .. | .. | 22 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 75 | | |
| Claremont | Rev. Frank S. Van Eps | Nov. 1, 1887 | 12 | 150 | 7 | 24 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 79 | | |
| Duluth (West) | Rev. Charles C. Salter | June 10, 1888 | 12 | 500 | 9⅔ | 10 | .. | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 40 | 3 00 | Church organized; house built. |
| Elline | See Rush City | | .. | .. | .. | 24 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | | |
| Fertile | See Mentor | | .. | .. | .. | 14 | | | | | | | | |
| Fish Lake (Swedes) | Rev. John P. Rodberg | Feb. 1, 1889 | 12 | 150 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Preaches at Mora. |
| Forest Mills | See Lake City | | .. | .. | .. | 26 | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fosston | Rev. Albert A. Davis | Oct. 1, 1888 | 6 | 150 | 12 | 20 | 10 | 14 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 16 00 | Preached at M'Intosh, Hansville, Kingston and Woodside; church organized; house built. |
| Freeborn | | | .. | .. | .. | 70 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 70 | | |
| Freedom | | | .. | .. | .. | 27 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | | |
| Manchester and | | | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | |
| McPherson | Rev. Wilbur Fisk | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 12 | 16 | 31 | 31 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 42 | 63 19 | Preaches at Hartland and Byron; revival. |
| Freedom | See Freeborn | | .. | .. | .. | 27 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | | |
| Glenwood | Rev. Henry Holmes | Sept. 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 60 | | |
| Graceville | Rev. William Edwards | Oct. 21, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 5⅓ | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 20 | | |
| Grand Meadow and | | | .. | .. | .. | 28 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 60 | | Preached at three out-stations; revival; house repaired. |
| Dexter | Rev. Henry J. Colwell | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 275 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 1 | .. | 2 | 35 | 76 50 | |
| Granite Falls | Rev. Lucien W. Chaney | Oct. 20, 1887 | 12 | 275 | 2⅓ | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | Rev. Charles H. Dutton | June 10, 1888 | 3 | 75 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | Rev. Charles J. Sage | Dec. 15, 1888 | 6 | 112 50 | 3½ | 74 | 7 | 3 | 4 | .. | 1 | 125 | 39 00 | Young man preparing for the ministry; revival. |
| Grass Lake | See Mora. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Groveland | Rev. Enoch E. Rogers | May 20, 1888 | 4 | 62 50 | 4 | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 35 | .. | Revival. |
| Do. and West Minneapolis | Rev. Charles E. Blodgett | Oct. 13, 1888 | 12 | 500 | 5½ | | | | | | | | | |
| Hancock and | | | .. | .. | .. | 35 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 64 | | |
| Lake Emily | Rev. James M. Smith | Apr. 10, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 12 | 13 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 61 | 21 27 | |
| Harris | See Rush City | | .. | .. | .. | 49 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 25 | | |
| Hawley | Rev. Oscar M. Smith | July 11, 1887 | 12 | 200 | 3⅓ | 28 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 58 | | |
| Holmes City | | | .. | .. | .. | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 29 | .. | Preaches at Hoffman, Farwell, Alexandria and Evansville; two churches organized. |
| Christina Lake and | | | .. | .. | .. | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 18 | .. | |
| Ida (Swedes) | Rev. Emanuel J. Palm | Jan. 1, 1889 | 6 | 100 | 12 | 35 | 30 | .. | .. | 1 | 3 | 28 | 8 55 | |
| Hutchinson | *Rev. Eugene F. Hunt* | May 1, 1888 | 6 | 100 | 6 | 52 | 35 | 15 | 6 | .. | 1 | 163 | 135 43 | Self-sustaining; revival. |
| Ida | See Holmes City | | .. | .. | .. | 35 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 28 | | |
| Isanti (Swedes) | *Rev. William Bergstrom* | July 1, 1888 | 3 | 35 | 3 | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 20 | .. | Preached at Spencer Brook, Wyanet, Cambridge and Oxford. |
| Janesville and | | | .. | .. | .. | 17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 80 | .. | Revival. |
| New Richland | Rev. Henry R. Baker | May 20, 1887 | 12 | 350 | 1⅔ | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 45 | 44 90 | |
| Do. Do. | Rev. Frederick M. Hollister | Sept. 1, 1888 | 12 | 275 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Preaches at Holbrook. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 | | |
| Lake Benton | Rev. Henry W. Parsons | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 11 | 23 | 5 | 2 | .. | 1 | 2 | 40 | 18 00 | Preaches at Verdi; revival. |
| Lake City | | | .. | .. | .. | 18 | | | | | | | | |
| Forest Mills | | | .. | .. | .. | 26 | | | | | | | | |
| Zumbrota and | | | .. | .. | .. | 13 | | | | | | | | |
| Pleasant Valley (Swedes) | Rev. John Rood | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 9 | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 45 | | |
| Lake Emily | See Hancock | | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 61 | | |
| Lakeland | Rev. Joseph Chandler | Feb. 1, 1889 | 12 | 225 | 12 | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 66 | 32 50 | Preached at Afton. |
| Lake Mary | See Buffalo | | .. | .. | .. | 18 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10 | | |
| Lake View | See Detroit | | .. | .. | .. | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 25 | | |
| Lamberton | See Springfield | | .. | .. | .. | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | |
| Little Falls | Rev. David Donovan | Nov. 20, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 12 | 20 | 12 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 80 | 35 50 | Preached at Green Prairie and Swan River; revival; house repaired. |
| Long Lake | Rev. Thomas M. Price | Dec. 3, 1888 | 12 | 100 | 3 | 22 | 20 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 115 | | |
| Lyle | See Rose Creek | | .. | .. | .. | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | |
| McPherson | See Freeborn | | .. | .. | .. | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 42 | | |
| Madison and | | | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 33 | .. | Preached at Powell and out-station; revival; church edifice erected. |
| Marietta | Rev. Fred. C. Emerson | Mar. 14, 1889 | 6 | 150 | 6⅓ | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 3 | 38 | .. | |
| Manchester | See Freeborn | | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | |
| Mantorville | Rev. Edwin E. Webber | July 1, 1888 | 12 | 175 | 12 | 72 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 130 | | |
| Maple Bay | See Mentor | | .. | .. | .. | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 20 | | |

MINNESOTA, (*continued*).

| Churches. | Missionaries. | Date of latest Commission. | Length of latest Commission. | Amount pledged by A. H. M. S. on latest Commission. | Total Months of Labor performed from April to April. | No. of Church-members. | Hopeful Conversions. | Added to Churches: On Confession | Added to Churches: By Letter. | No. of Sunday-schools organized. | Total No. of Sunday-schools. | Membership of Sunday-schools. | Contributions to Benevolent Objects. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maple Ridge and | | | .. | .. | .. | 30 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | |
| Brunswick (Swedes) | Rev. John Rodberg | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 75 | 9 | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 35 | 54 00 | Church edifice repaired. |
| Mapleton and | | | .. | .. | .. | 18 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 75 | | |
| Sterling | Rev. Leonard H. Moses | May 1, 1887 | 12 | 200 | 1 | 24 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 25 | | |
| Marietta | Rev. Edwin H. Carlton | Aug. 1, 1887 | 12 | 200 | 4 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 25 | | |
| Mazeppa | *Rev. Albion H. Ross* | Dec. 24, 1888 | 6 | 125 | 9 | 38 | 13 | 5 | 2 | .. | 1 | 75 | 24 79 | Preaches at Zumbrota Falls and Bear Valley; house repaired. |
| Mentor | | | .. | .. | .. | 45 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | |
| Maple Bay and | | | .. | .. | .. | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 20 | | |
| Fertile | Rev. William W. McArthur | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 7 | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Church edifice erected. |
| Do. Do. Do | *Rev. G. A. Cable* | Nov. 1, 1888 | 6 | 150 | 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| Minneapolis (Vine St.) | Rev. Samuel V. S. Fisher | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 96 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 200 | | |
| Do. (Open Door) | Rev. Kingsley F. Norris | Dec. 1, 1888 | 12 | 475 | 12 | 115 | 24 | 19 | 9 | .. | 1 | 173 | 126 29 | Church edifice repaired; revival. |
| Do. (Silver Lake) | Rev. George S. Bascom | Aug. 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 61 | 2 | 9 | 4 | .. | 1 | 150 | 102 15 | Revival. |
| Do. (Fifth Ave.) | Rev. Samuel W. Dickinson | Nov. 15, 1888 | 6 | 300 | 12 | 62 | 20 | 13 | 10 | .. | 1 | 125 | 69 77 | Church edifice repaired; revival. |
| Do. | Rev. James Earl | Jan. 24, 1889 | 6 | 450 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Evangelist. |
| Do. (West) | *Rev. C. O. Anderson* | July 1, 1888 | 2½ | 97 | 2½ | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Church organized; revival. |
| Do. | *Rev. Charles W. Merrill* | Nov. 1, 1888 | 12 | 1,800 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Evangelist. |
| Montevideo | Rev. William F. Furman | Oct. 13, 1888 | 12 | 350 | 12 | 59 | .. | 7 | 6 | .. | 1 | 125 | 31 25 | Revival; parsonage provided. |
| Do. | Rev. Robert P. Herrick | Apr. 15, 1888 | 12 | 1,200 | 6½ | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | General Missionary. |
| Mora and Grass Lake (Swedes) | Rev. Alfred Alf | June 1, 1888 | 3 | 75 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Morristown | Rev. Lucian W. Chaney | Dec. 6, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 4 | 58 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 95 | 32 10 | |
| New Richland | See Janesville | | .. | .. | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 45 | | |
| New Ulm | *Rev. Louis B. Nobis* | May 12, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 10⅔ | 18 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | 100 | 57 17 | |
| New York Mills (Finlanders) | *Rev. John H. Michaelson* | Aug. 1, 1888 | 1 | 85 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| North Branch | Rev. William J. Parmelee | Dec. 24, 1887 | 4 | 42 50 | ⅔ | 11 | .. | 4 | 2 | .. | 1 | 40 | .. | Preached at Sunrise. |
| Northfield (Swedes) | Rev. Daniel Magnus | Aug. 1, 1888 | 12 | 500 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | General Missionary. |
| Ortonville | Rev. Rufus W. Fletcher | Oct. 23, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 38 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 100 32 | 37 00 | Preaches at Odessa; revival; young man preparing for the ministry; house repaired. |
| Osage | See Park Rapids | | .. | .. | .. | 19 | | | | | | | | |
| Park Rapids | Rev. William J. Conrad | May 6, 1888 | 3 | 88 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. and Osage | *Rev. Arthur J. Woodin* | Aug. 1, 1888 | 9 | 200 | 8 | 21 / 9 | .. / 19 | .. / 9 | 1 / .. | 1 / .. | .. / 4 | 45 / .. | .. / .. | Preached at Guy's, Hubbard and Yeager; church edifice erected; church organized; revival. |
| Paynesville | Rev. Enoch E. Rogers | Apr. 24, 1887 | 12 | 350 | 1 | 54 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 40 | | |
| Do. | Rev. David T. Jenkins | Nov. 22, 1888 | 3 | 87 50 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Preached at Geary and Yeager. |
| Pelican Rapids | Rev. John C. Huntington | Dec. 1, 1888 | 3 | 100 | 11 | 47 | 25 | 24 | 1 | .. | 1 | 75 | 61 77 | Preached at Prairie Lake. |
| Do. | Rev. D. T. Jenkins | Mar. 15, 1889 | 12 | 300 | ½ | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pleasant Valley | See Lake City | | .. | .. | .. | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 45 | | |
| Preston Lake | See Brownton | | .. | .. | .. | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | |
| Princeton | Rev. Augustus J. Hayner | Oct. 1, 1887 | 12 | 350 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | Rev. Gerald S. Lee | Feb. 1, 1889 | 6 | 150 | 8 | 14 | 20 | 8 | .. | .. | 1 | 55 | 10 75 | Revival; house repaired. |
| Red Wing (Scandinavians) | *Rev. John Kyllingstad* | Sept. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | General Missionary and Evangelist. |
| Rose Creek and | | | .. | .. | .. | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 60 | | |
| Lyle | Rev. Joseph S. Rounce | Oct. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 11 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 50 | 40 70 | Preaches at Otranto. |
| Rush City | | | .. | .. | .. | 49 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 25 | | |
| Ellime | | | .. | .. | .. | 24 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | | |
| Grass Lake and | | | .. | .. | .. | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | Preaches at Rock Creek; parsonage |
| Harris (Swedes) | *Rev. David Nordstrom* | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 100 | 12 | 14 | 40 | 18 | .. | 2 | 4 | 30 | 26 00 | provided. |
| Rushford | Rev. Oliver P. Champlin | Oct. 1, 1888 | 6 | 200 | 12 | 58 | 1 | 1 | 5 | .. | 1 | 81 | 76 53 | |
| St. Cloud (East) | *Rev. C. N. Armstrong* | June 1, 1888 | 1 | 37 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Paul (St. Anthony Park) | Rev. Joseph H. Chandler | July 1, 1887 | 12 | 400 | .. | 56 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 95 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 | | |
| Do. (Merriam Park) | Rev. Herbert Macy | Sept. 10, 1888 | 12 | 600 | 12 | 34 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 2 | 45 | 22 50 | Preaches at Minnehaha. |
| | | | | | | 56 | | | | | | 160 | | Preaches at South Park; church or- |
| Do. (Bethany) | Rev. James B. Drew | Oct. 1, 1888 | 6 | 400 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 20 | .. | 2 | 50 | 6 00 | ganized; house built. |
| Do. (North) | Rev. George A. Schram | Oct. 27, 1888 | 2 | 169 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Church organized. |
| Do. (Bohemians) | *Rev. L. F. Miskovsky* | June 5, 1888 | 2½ | 127 | 2½ | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. Do. | Rev. V. Prucha | June 21, 1888 | 2¼ | 115 | 2¼ | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Preached at Hopkins, Silver Lake and Glencoe; house built. |
| Do. Do. | Rev. John Prucha | Aug. 9, 1888 | 12 | 420 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Preaches at Minneapolis, Silver Lake, Hopkins and Glencoe. |
| Do. Do. | Miss Fannie Bochek | Sept. 15, 1888 | 12 | 350 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Missionary Teacher. |
| Do. (Strangers' Ch.) | *Rev. William D. Roberts* | Jan. 1, 1889 | 6 | 300 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Church organized. |
| Salem | See Willmar. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sauk Rapids and | | | .. | .. | .. | 43 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 60 | .. | Preaches at four out-stations; two |
| Upsala (Swedes) | Rev. Andrew G. Nelson | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 100 | 12 | 80 | 50 | 46 | .. | .. | 2 | 100 | 21 75 | churches organized; house built. |
| Sauk Rapids and | | | .. | .. | .. | 34 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 70 | | |
| Cabel | Rev. Pliny S. Smith | Sept. 1, 1888 | 3 | 75 | 8 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 48 | .. | Church edifice erected. |
| Do. Do. | *Rev. William F. Coburn* | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 300 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Sherburne and | | | .. | .. | .. | 48 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 75 | | |
| Triumph | Rev. Riley L. D. Preston | Nov. 20, 1888 | 12 | 275 | 12 | 25 | 30 | 10 | 6 | .. | 2 | 35 | 26 00 | Preached at out-station; revival. |
| Sleepy Eye | Rev. Samuel M. McNeill | June 20, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 46 | 7 | 9 | 2 | .. | 1 | 125 | 42 79 | Preaches at out-station. |
| Spencer Brook | See Athens | | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 25 | | |
| Springfield | Rev. A. L. N. Brown | May 30, 1887 | 12 | 350 | ½ | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. and | | | .. | .. | .. | 21 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 53 | .. | Revival. |
| Lamberton | Rev. George B. Nutting | Oct. 1, 1888 | 1½ | 50 | 1½ | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 50 | | |
| Do. Do. | *Rev. James H. Mintier* | Nov. 15, 1888 | 12 | 375 | 4½ | | | | | | | | | |
| Stephen | Rev. William Steele | Apr. 24, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 5⅓ | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 | | Preaches at Donaldson; parsonage |
| Do. | *Rev. Alonzo G. Washington* | Oct. 8, 1888 | 6 | 150 | 6 | 67 | .. | 13 | .. | .. | 2 | 40 | 28 00 | provided. |
| Sterling | See Mapleton | | .. | .. | .. | 24 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 25 | | |
| Stewart | See Brownton | | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | |
| Stillwater (Swedes) | Rev. Joseph W. Carlson | Nov. 1, 1887 | 6 | 50 | 1 | 60 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 30 | | |
| Do. (Grace Ch.) | Rev. John H. Albert | July 1, 1888 | 12 | 500 | 12 | 48 | 11 | 11 | 3 | .. | 1 | 150 | 54 00 | Church edifice repaired. |
| Tracy | See Custer | | .. | .. | .. | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 25 | | |
| Triumph | See Sherburne | | .. | .. | .. | 25 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 35 | | |
| Tyler | *Rev. Carl J. Swain* | June 17, 1888 | 3 | 75 | 3 | 23 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 35 | 4 00 | Preaches at out-station. |
| Upsala | See Sauk Rapids | | .. | .. | .. | 80 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 100 | | |

MINNESOTA, (*continued*).

| Churches. | Missionaries. | Date of latest Commission. | Length of latest Commission. | Amount pledged by A. H. M. S. on latest Commission. | Total Months of Labor performed from April to April. | No. of Church-members. | Hopeful Conversions. | Added to Churches: On Confession | Added to Churches: By Letter. | No. of Sunday-schools organized. | Total No. of Sunday-schools. | Membership of Sunday-schools. | Contributions to Benevolent Objects. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Verndale | See Wadena | | .. | .. | .. | 19 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 43 | | |
| Villard and | | | .. | .. | .. | 24 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 80 | .. | Parsonage provided; revival. |
| Glenwood | Rev. Edward N. Ruddock | Dec. 1, 1888 | 3 | 50 | 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wadena and | | | .. | .. | .. | 82 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 175 | .. | Preached at Bluffton; revival. |
| Verndale | Rev. Charles B. Fellows | July 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 19 | 25 | 12 | 6 | .. | 2 | 43 | 107 35 | |
| Walnut Grove and | | | .. | .. | .. | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 70 | .. | Revival. |
| Lamberton | Rev. George H. Smith | Oct. 1, 1887 | 12 | 300 | 4½ | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 40 | | |
| Warren (Swedes) | *Rev. P. M. Samuelson* | Aug. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Thirteen out-stations. |
| Waterville and | | | .. | .. | .. | 43 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 70 | | |
| Morristown | Rev. Francis Wrigley | Nov. 13, 1887 | 12 | 300 | 7½ | 49 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 80 | | |
| Wayzata | *Rev. Thomas M. Price* | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 12 | 31 | 7 | 6 | 1 | .. | 3 | 90<br>125 | 32 85 | Preaches at Long Lake and Crystal Bay; church organized; parsonage provided. |
| West Dora | *Rev. John L. Martin* | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 11 | 23 | 22 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 35<br>40 | 22 30 | Preaches at North Lida and East Pelican; revival. |
| West Minneapolis | See Groveland. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Willmar, Salem and Bethesda (Swedes) | *Rev. N. I. Nilson* | May 1, 1888 | 4 | 100 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Winona (Second) | Rev. Henry M. Herrick | Sept. 8, 1888 | 12 | 500 | 7 | 33 | 10 | 10 | 9 | .. | 1 | 75 | 27 60 | |
| Do. (Scandinavians) | Rev. Eric O. Mörstad | May 1, 1888 | 4 | 100 | 4 | 22 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 15 | | |
| Zumbrota | See Lake City | | .. | .. | .. | 13 | | | | | | | | |

MISSOURI, Rev. F. B. Doe, St. Louis, *Superintendent*.

| Churches. | Missionaries. | Date of latest Commission. | Length of latest Commission. | Amount pledged by A. H. M. S. on latest Commission. | Total Months of Labor performed from April to April. | No. of Church-members. | Hopeful Conversions. | Added to Churches: On Confession | Added to Churches: By Letter. | No. of Sunday-schools organized. | Total No. of Sunday-schools. | Membership of Sunday-schools. | Contributions to Benevolent Objects. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alba | *Rev. Frederick Welham* | Mar. 20, 1889 | 3 | 80 | 1 | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 40 | | |
| Do., Thayer and | | | .. | .. | .. | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 120 | | |
| Willard | *Rev. Justin G. Wade* | May 13, 1888 | 4 | 150 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Anson | See Athens | | .. | .. | .. | 26 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | |
| Athens and | | | .. | .. | .. | 14 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 50 | | |
| Anson | *Rev. John W. Kelley* | Oct. 7, 1888 | 6 | 175 | 6 | 26 | 14 | 7 | 3 | .. | 3 | 40 | 6 47 | Preaches at Azasto and Hitt. |
| Do. Do. and Honey Creek | Rev. Thomas C. Johnston | Nov. 12, 1887 | 6 | 250 | 1⅓ | | | | | | | | | |
| Aurora and | | | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | .. | Church organized. |
| Clinton | *Rev. George S. Ricker* | Oct. 15, 1888 | 2 | 250 | 2 | 20 | 11 | 11 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 30 | 25 00 | Church edifice erected. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bevier (Eng.) | *Rev. John F. Nicholas* | June 3, 1888 | 3 | 150 | 3 | 28 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 120 | | |
| Do. and | | | .. | .. | .. | 73 | | | | | | | | |
| New Cambria (Welsh) | Rev. David M. Davies | Oct. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 6 | 25 | .. | 3 | 7 | .. | 1 | 75 | 13 90 | |
| Bevier and | | | .. | .. | .. | 53 | | | | | | | | |
| Lenhart | *Rev. Louis Mysonhimer* | Nov. 1, 1888 | 6 | 250 | 5 | 6 | 42 | 27 | 6 | .. | 1 | 120 | 35 50 | Preaches at Marceline. |
| Billings | | | .. | .. | .. | 24 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | |
| Ritchey and | | | .. | .. | .. | 16 | | | | | | | | |
| Nicholas Junction | Rev. Clement Combs | July 1, 1888 | 12 | 350 | 12 | 40 | 25 | 18 | 2 | .. | 1 | 10 | 143 50 | |
| Bonne Terre | Rev. Frank M. Weeks | May 20, 188 | 12 | 350 | 2 | 73 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 143 | | |
| Breckenridge and | | | .. | .. | .. | 38 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 68 | | Preaches at Maple Grove; house repaired. |
| Utica | Rev. David C. McIntosh | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 12 | 10 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 25 | 98 50 | |
| Brookline and | | | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 20 | | |
| Republic | Rev. John M. Cheeseman | Nov. 1, 1888 | 6 | 187 50 | 12 | 26 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 50 | .. | Mr. Cheesman died, April 20, 1889. |
| Cameron | Rev. Frank A. Bissell | Aug. 1, 1887 | 12 | 150 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | *Rev. Walter S. Hamlin* | Jan. 1, 1889 | 3 | 50 | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 65 | 90 00 | |
| Clinton | See Aurora | | .. | .. | .. | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 34 | | |
| Cole Camp and | | | .. | .. | .. | 56 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 91 | | |
| Twin Springs | Rev. Daniel L. Fordney | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 450 | 12 | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 50 | 19 00 | |
| Curry | See Thayer | | .. | .. | .. | 31 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 52 | | |
| Dawn (Welsh) | Rev. Griffith Roberts | May 10, 1887 | 12 | 150 | 1½ | 56 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 67 | | |
| De Soto | *Rev. John W. Worsnop* | Oct. 14, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 5½ | 51 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 | 135 | 20 00 | |
| Eldon | Rev. John Vetter | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 12 | 30 | 6 | 6 | .. | .. | 1 | 90 | 263 50 | Preaches at two out-stations; house repaired. |
| Foristell and | | | .. | .. | .. | 30 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 46 | | |
| Wellsville | Rev. Julius Stevens | June 15, 1888 | 1½ | 50 | 1½ | 19 | | | | | | | | |
| Green Ridge | Rev. J. M. Van Wagner | Oct. 1, 1888 | 12 | 175 | 12 | 102 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 100 | | |
| Hamilton | Rev. Robert J. Mathews | Feb. 1, 1889 | 12 | 275 | 12 | 48 | 3 | 3 | 2 | .. | 1 | 50 | 84 25 | |
| Hannibal | Rev. Abram B. Allen | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 600 | 12 | 114 | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | 168 | 137 50 | |
| Do. | Rev. George T. Holcombe | Dec. 1, 1887 | 6 | 600 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Honey Creek and | | | .. | .. | .. | 45 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 100 | | |
| Kahoka | Rev. Thomas C. Johnston | May 12, 1888 | 3 | 115 | 3 | 24 | | | | | | | | |
| Do. Do. | Rev. George Marsh | Aug. 12, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 7½ | .. | 25 | 10 | 10 | .. | .. | .. | 44 00 | Two young men preparing for the ministry. |
| Hyde and | | | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 45 | | |
| Trinity | Rev. Aaron W. Wiggins | Feb. 1, 1888 | 3 | 125 | 1 | 6 | .. | . | .. | .. | 2 | 50 | | |
| Iberia and | | | .. | .. | .. | 54 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 68 | | Preaches at seven out-stations; house repaired. |
| Unity | Rev. Richard T. Marlow | Nov. 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 20 | 9 | 5 | 1 | .. | 2 | 32 | 21 00 | |
| Kahoka | See Honey Creek | | .. | .. | .. | 24 | | | | | | | | |
| Kansas City (Olivet Ch.) | Rev. Henry C. Scotford | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 9 | 140 | 10 | 17 | 27 | .. | 1 | 250 | 33 25 | Self-sustaining. |
| Do. (Fourth Ch.) | Rev. John Brereton | Nov. 18, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 48 | 4 | 6 | .. | .. | 1 | 150 | 23 00 | |
| Do. | Rev. Charles J. Sage | Sept. 1, 1888 | 1 | 116 66 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Evangelist. |
| Kidder | *Rev. Seelye Bryant* | May 12, 1888 | 3 | 75 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. and | | | .. | .. | .. | 73 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 140 | | |
| Sharon | Rev. John M. Bowers | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 325 | 12 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 5 | .. | 2 | 50 | 105 09 | |
| La Grange (German) | Rev. Jacob Reuth | Apr. 1, 1888 | 6 | 100 | 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. Do. | *Rev. W. Stock* | Oct. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 6 | 38 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 40 | 34 30 | |
| Lamar | Rev. Henry M. Cole | Sept. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 7 | 72 | 18 | 18 | 5 | .. | 1 | 130 | 20 75 | Preaches at Minden. |
| Lenhart | See Bevier | | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 120 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 120 | | |
| Meadville | Rev. David Q. Travis | Apr. 15, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 11½ | 54 | .. | .. | 4 | 1 | 3 | 40 | 38 50 | Church edifice repaired. |
| Mine La Motte | Rev. John B. Johnston | May 17, 1887 | 12 | 200 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | *Rev. David C. McNair* | Apr. 8, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 11 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 31 22 | |
| New Cambria | Rev. Aaron W. Wiggins | July 1, 1888 | 12 | 450 | 9 | 42 | 20 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 80 | 10 00 | |

MISSOURI, (*continued*).

| Churches. | Missionaries. | Date of latest Commission. | Length of latest Commission. | Amount pledged by A. H. M. S. on latest Commission. | Total Months of Labor performed from April to April. | No. of Church-members. | Hopeful Conversions. | Added to Churches: On Confession | Added to Churches: By Letter. | No. of Sunday-schools organized. | Total No. of Sunday-schools. | Membership of Sunday-schools. | Contributions to Benevolent Objects. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nicholas Junction | See Billings | | .. | .. | .. | 40 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10 | | |
| North Fork | Rev. Julius Stevens | Apr 1, 1888 | 1 | 50 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| North Star | *Rev. W. R. Youker* | May 1, 1888 | 4 | 166 85 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Pedro | See Verdella | | .. | .. | .. | 6 | | | | | | | | |
| Pierce City | Rev. George S. Ricker | Jan. 18, 1889 | 3 | 150 | 2½ | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Evangel st. |
| Republic | See Brookline | | .. | .. | .. | 26 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | |
| Ritchey | See Billings | | .. | .. | .. | 16 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 | | Preaches at Garden Grove, Rosedale |
| Riverdale | Rev. Samuel Richards | Nov 1, 1888 | 6 | 200 | 12 | 38 | 20 | 16 | 2 | .. | 3 | 110 | 36 00 | and Central; revival; church organized. |
| St. Louis (Ch. of the Redeemer) | Rev. George M. Sanborne | Nov. 17, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 11½ | 94 | 17 | 15 | 15 | .. | 1 | 290 | 80 55 | Young man preparing for the ministry. |
| Do. (Swedish Ev.) | Rev. Gustavus Holmquist | May 22, 1887 | 12 | 350 | 9 | 37 | | | | | | | | |
| Do. (Swedish Ev.) | Rev. George Wiberg | May 22, 1888 | 12 | 450 | 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. (Union Ch.) | Rev. Dana W. Bartlett | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 12 | 74 | 30 | 26 | 7 | .. | 1 | 190 | 180 00 | Revival; house repaired. |
| Do. (Olive Branch Ch.) | Rev. John B. Johnston | Oct. 1, 1888 | 6 | 500 | 12 | 88 | 13 | 16 | 8 | .. | 1 | 318 | 29 00 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 120 | | |
| Do. (Cheltenham) | Rev. E. Frank Swab | Oct. 1, 1888 | 6 | 300 | 12 | 77 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 85 | 38 00 | Church edifice completed. |
| Do. (German) | Rev. George Horst | Oct. 1, 1888 | 6 | 350 | 12 | 67 | 20 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 140 | 57 00 | |
| Do. (Tabernacle) | *Rev. John M. P. Metcalf* | Sept. 15, 1888 | 12 | 500 | 6½ | 150 | .. | 15 | 11 | .. | 1 | 195 | 32 40 | |
| Sappington | *Rev. Frederick W. Burrows* | June 1, 1888 | 2 | 80 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Preached at Afton and Barrett station; |
| Do. | Rev. Julius Stevens | Aug. 1, 1888 | 3 | 150 | 3 | | | | | | | | | church organized. |
| Sharon | See Kidder | | .. | .. | .. | 18 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | |
| Springfield (Central Ch.) | Rev. Alfred P. Johnson | Dec. 13, 1888 | 3 | 200 | 11½ | 93 | 4 | 4 | 19 | .. | 1 | 170 | 111 25 | Two young men preparing for the ministry; church edifice erected. |
| Do. (German) | Rev. John F. Graf | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 360 | 12 | 36 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | 26 | 37 95 | Church edifice completed. |
| Do. (Pilgrim) | Rev. Henry C. Brown | Oct. 1, 1888 | 6 | 300 | 12 | 104 | 27 | 7 | 7 | .. | 1 | 400 | 44 64 | Revival; church edifice in course of erection; two young men preparing for the ministry. |
| Thayer and | | | .. | .. | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 120 | .. | Preached at Meredith, Pratt's Ranch |
| Curry | Rev. Erastus S. Curry | Nov. 1, 1888 | 3 | 150 | 10 | 31 | 60 | 20 | 2 | .. | 2 | 52 | .. | and Crane's Ranch; revival; house built and one repaired. |
| Trinity | See Hyde | | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | |
| Twin Springs | See Cole Camp | | .. | .. | .. | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | |
| Unity | See Iberia | | .. | .. | .. | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 32 | | |
| Utica | See Breckenridge | | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 25 | | |
| Verdella and | | | .. | .. | .. | 71 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 100 | | |
| Pedro | Rev. James D. Wherland | Nov. 1, 1887 | 12 | 400 | 7 | 6 | | | | | | | | |
| Do. Do. | Rev. Julius Stevens | Dec. 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Webster Groves | *Rev. Edwin B. Burrows* | Nov. 15, 1888 | 4 | 500 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | General Missionary work. |
| Wellsville | See Foristell | | .. | .. | .. | 19 | | | | | | | | |
| Willard | See Alba. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Windsor | Rev. Frank W. Hullinger | Sept. 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 12 | 94 | 6 | 7 | 4 | .. | 1 | 120 | 54 00 | |

MONTANA, REV. W. S. HAWKES, Salt Lake City, Utah, *Superintendent.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Billings | Rev. Stryker A. Wallace | Nov. 1, 1888 | 6 | 450 | 12 | 57 | 10 | 12 | 6 | .. | 1 | 110 | 52 40 | |
| Butte City (Plymouth) | Rev. James B. Clark | June 13, 1888 | 2 | 128 | 4½ | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. Do. | Rev. Thomas G. Lewis | Oct. 20, 1888 | 6 | 350 | 5⅓ | 34 | 12 | 13 | 1 | .. | 1 | 65 | 21 06 | |
| Helena | Rev. Francis D. Kelsey | Nov. 1, 1888 | 6 | 500 | 12 | 61 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 100 | | |
| Livingston (Holbrook Ch.) | Rev. William C. Fowler | June 15, 1888 | 12 | 775 | 12 | 37 | .. | .. | 14 | .. | 1 | 45 | 46 00 | |

NEBRASKA, REV. JOHN L. MAILE, Omaha, *Superintendent.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ainsworth | Rev. Thomas W. De Long | Jan. 15, 1889 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 41 | 3 | .. | 8 | .. | 1 | 80 | 30 00 | Parsonage provided; house repaired. |
| Alma | *Rev. Henry D. Platt* | June 1, 1888 | 3 | 25 | 3 | 12 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 70 | .. | Church organized; house in course of erection. |
| Do. | *Rev. George L. Dickinson* | Mar. 15, 1889 | 6 | 250 | 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Arlington | Rev. John B. Bidwell | Mar. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 11 | 45 | 20 | 23 | 7 | .. | 1 | 74 | 41 00 | Self-sustaining. |
| Aten | | | .. | .. | .. | 30 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | | |
| Herrick and | | | .. | .. | .. | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 35 | | |
| Blyville | *Rev. L. Belknap* | July 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 9 | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 20 | | |
| Aurora | Rev. Mark Baskerville | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 180 | 11 | 52 | .. | 2 | 3 | .. | 1 | 30 | 5 31 | Church edifice repaired. |
| Beatrice | *Rev. Edwin S. Smith* | Oct. 1, 1888 | 6 | 200 | 12 | 129 | 30 | 33 | 32 | 1 | 2 | 160 | | |
| Do. (Germans) | *Rev. Arthur F. Hertel* | June 1, 1888 | 4 | 90 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 12 | | |
| Beaver Creek | See Willow Creek | | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15 | | |
| Bertrand | Rev. Charles H. Huestis | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | Rev. Arthur W. Coffman | Dec. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 4 | 58 | 10 | 18 | 5 | .. | 1 | 70 | 10 00 | Revival. |
| Blackwood | See Culbertson | | .. | .. | .. | 22 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 35 | | |
| Bladen | See Campbell | | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 60 | | |
| Blyville | See Aten | | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 20 | | |
| Burwell | *Rev. J. A. Otis* | May 11, 1888 | 4 | 200 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Church organized; house in course of erection. |
| Do. | *Rev. Addison P. Lyman* | Sept. 11, 1888 | 1 | 50 | 1 | | | | | | | 50 | | Preaches at out-station; parsonage provided. |
| Do. | Rev. Feargus G. McHenry | Dec. 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 4 | 23 | 35 | 23 | .. | 1 | 2 | 25 | 16 00 | |
| Campbell and | | | .. | .. | .. | 30 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 72 | | |
| Bladen | Rev. David O. Smith | Aug. 15, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 12 | 13 | .. | 11 | 4 | .. | 2 | 60 | 34 61 | Church edifice in course of erection. |
| Chadron and | | | .. | .. | .. | 33 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 120 | .. | Church edifice repaired. |
| Flag Butte | Rev. Gregory J. Powell | Apr. 23, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 12 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 40 | | |
| Clear Water | Rev. David J. Baldwin | Jan. 1, 1889 | 6 | 125 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cortland and | | | .. | .. | .. | 39 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 150 | | |
| Pickrell | *Rev. Henry C. Halbersleben* | July 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 9 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 5 | .. | 2 | 75 | 140 11 | Revival; house repaired. |
| Cowles and | | | .. | .. | .. | 52 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 80 | | |
| Guide Rock | Rev. William D. Page | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 6 | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 106 | | |
| Creighton | *Rev. Joseph P. Preston* | Apr. 1, 1888 | 6 | 100 | 6 | 75 | 10 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 180 | .. | Preached at Brazile Mills and Salem. |
| Crete (Germans) | Rev. John Schaerer | Oct. 1, 1888 | 6 | 150 | 12 | 36 | 2 | 6 | .. | .. | 1 | 118 | 59 00 | Preached at Beatrice, Fairmont and York. |
| Do. (Seminary) and Highland (German) | *Rev. Jacob Ramser* | July 1, 1888 | 12 | 700 | 9 | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 12 | .. | Church edifice erected. |
| Culbertson | | | .. | .. | .. | 22 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 35 | | |

NEBRASKA, (*continued*).

| Churches. | Missionaries. | Date of latest Commission. | Length of latest Commission. | Amount pledged by A. H. M. S. on latest Commission. | Total Months of Labor performed from April to April. | No. of Church-members. | Hopeful Conversions. | Added to Churches: On Confession | Added to Churches: By Letter. | No. of Sunday-schools organized. | Total No. of Sunday-schools. | Membership of Sunday-schools. | Contributions to Benevolent Objects. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blackwood and | | | .. | .. | .. | 34 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 45 | | |
| Osborne (German) | Rev. John Arnold | Oct. 1, 1887 | 12 | 300 | 1 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | | | |
| Culbertson (German) | *Rev. Jacob H. Schechter* | May 1, 1888 | 4½ | 225 | 4½ | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. Do. | Rev. Jacob May | Oct. 1, 1888 | 4½ | 106 25 | 4½ | | | | | | | | | |
| Cumminsville | *Rev. Henry O. Spelman* | May 1, 1888 | 4 | 200 | 4 | 21 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 20 | | |
| Curtis | Rev. William D. Page | Oct. 14, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 5½ | 28 | .. | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 60 | .. | Church organized; house in course of erection; parsonage built. |
| David City | Rev. James Oakey | May 21, 1887 | 12 | 250 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | *Rev. Victor F. Clark* | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 10 | 52 | 6 | 8 | 5 | .. | 1 | 128 | 63 45 | Church edifice repaired. |
| Dodge and | | | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Parsonage provided. |
| Howells | Rev. Samuel Pearson | Sept. 24, 1888 | 12 | 350 | 6⅓ | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 40 | | |
| Do. Do. | Rev. James G. Robertson | May 25, 1888 | 4 | 123 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Doniphan | | | .. | .. | .. | 34 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 75 | | |
| West Hamilton and | | | .. | .. | .. | 31 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 75 | | |
| Trumbull | Rev. John H. Embree | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 8 | 16 | 24 | 7 | .. | 3 | 40 | 47 89 | Parsonage provided; house repaired. |
| Dustin | | | .. | .. | .. | 45 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 75 | | |
| Richmond | | | .. | .. | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 25 | | |
| Lonneyview and | | | .. | .. | .. | 33 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 60 | | |
| Pioneer | Rev. Edgar H. Libby | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 390 | 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| Elk Creek | See Willow Creek | | .. | .. | .. | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 20 | | |
| Enterprise | See Springview | | .. | .. | .. | 8 | | | | | | | | |
| Farnam | Rev. William Woolman | Oct. 1, 1888 | 6 | 200 | 12 | 33 | 25 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 95 | 12 54 | Preached at Moorefield and Alden; revival; house built. |
| Flag Butte | See Chadron | | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | |
| Freewater | | | .. | .. | .. | 37 | 33 | 19 | .. | .. | 1 | 60 | .. | Revival. |
| Moline and | | | .. | .. | .. | 17 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 35 | | |
| Wilcox | Rev. Jacob W. Hadden | May 1, 1887 | 12 | 300 | 1 | 24 | 25 | 5 | | | | | | |
| Do. Do. Do. | *Rev. William S. Hampton* | Oct. 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10 92 | |
| Friend (German) | Rev. John Lich | Nov. 1, 1888 | 6 | 150 | 5 | 35 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 15 | .. | Preaches at Turkey Creek, Exeter and Fairmont; parsonage provided. |
| Gloversville and | | | .. | .. | .. | 62 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 75 | | |
| Park | Rev. Henry Griffiths | Dec. 1, 1887 | 12 | 300 | 2⅓ | 18 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 50 | | |
| Do. Do. | *Rev. Benj. F. Pearson* | June 10, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 9⅔ | | | | | | | | | |
| Grand Island | *Rev. William L. Demorest* | Nov. 1, 1888 | 6 | 250 | 5 | 68 | 11 | 15 | 9 | .. | 1 | 165 | 18 59 | Revival. |
| Do. | Rev. Dacillo W. Comstock | Dec. 1, 1887 | 12 | 400 | 5⅙ | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | Do. | Sept. 16, 1888 | 12 | 900 | 6½ | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Evangelist. |
| Grant | See Winchester | | .. | .. | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | | |
| Guide Rock | See Cowles | | .. | .. | .. | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 106 | | |
| Hastings and | | | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | Two churches organized. |
| Verona (Scandinavians) | Rev. Peter J. Falk | July 15, 1888 | 5 | 100 | 8½ | 27 | 12 | 40 | .. | 2 | 2 | 20 | 41 25 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hay Springs | Rev. B. F. Diffenbacher | May 1, 1887 | 12 | 325 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | Rev. Samuel Deakin | Oct. 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 6 | 39 | 4 | 3 | 6 | .. | 1 | 55 | 12 25 | | Parsonage provided. |
| Hemingford and | | | .. | .. | .. | 21 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 60 | | | |
| Nonpareil | Rev. Nathan E. Gardner | Apr. 23, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 12 | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 40 | .. | | Church organized. |
| Herrick | See Alton | | .. | .. | .. | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 35 | | | |
| Highland | See Crete | | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 | | | |
| Howell and | | | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11 | | | |
| Leigh | Rev. George R. Parrish | Feb. 1, 1888 | 7 | 175 | 5 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 18 | .. | | Church edifice erected. |
| Indianola | Rev. Jacob Flook | Apr 1, 1888 | 6 | 150 | 6 | 52 | .. | 4 | 6 | .. | 1 | 70 | 26 75 | | |
| Inland and | | | .. | .. | .. | 28 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 36 | | | |
| Stockham (German) | Rev. Gottfried Grob | Sept. 1, 1888 | 12 | 125 | 12 | 28 | 1 | 10 | .. | .. | 2 | 25 | 64 05 | | Preached at out-station; house erected. |
| Kilpatrick and | | | .. | .. | .. | 28 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 89 | | | |
| Plymouth | Rev. Edmund Cressman | Apr. 15, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 11½ | 66 | 20 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 95 | 51 15 | | Preaches at Harbine. |
| Lake Side and | | | .. | .. | .. | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | | |
| Willow Valley | Rev. Wm. D. J. Stevenson | Nov. 1, 1888 | 6 | 175 | 12 | 26 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 2 | 77 | 29 95 | | Preaches at Bitney's and Lybolts. |
| Leigh | *Rev. Oscar Ostrom* | May 22, 1888 | 4 | 193 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | Rev. Robert M. Travers | Nov. 12, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 4⅔ | 8 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 40 | .. | | Church edifice erected. |
| Lincoln (Plymouth) | Rev. Edward S. Ralston | Sept. 1, 1888 | 6 | 300 | 6 | 53 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 175 | | | |
| Do. (German) | Rev. Adam Trandt | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 500 | 11 | 65 | .. | 65 | .. | 1 | 1 | 120 | 100 00 | | Church organized; house built. |
| Long Pine | Rev. Samuel I. Hanford | Oct. 1, 1887 | 12 | 200 | 6 | 54 | 7 | 13 | 2 | .. | 1 | 100 | 87 24 | | Self-sustaining. |
| Lonneyview | See Dustin | | .. | .. | .. | 33 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 60 | | | |
| McCook (German) | Rev. William Suess | Jan. 1, 1889 | 6 | 450 | 12 | 43 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 90 | .. | | Church edifice erected. |
| Macon | See Upland | | .. | .. | .. | 21 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | | | |
| Moline | See Freewater | | .. | .. | .. | 17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 35 | | | |
| Naponee | *Emma K. Henry* | May 1, 1888 | 5 | 80 | 5 | 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| Nebraska City | Rev. Allen Clark | Dec. 1, 1887 | 6 | 100 | 1 | 63 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 100 | .. | | Self-sustaining; parsonage provided. |
| Neel | Rev. Thomas G. Levis | Feb. 7, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 6½ | | | | | | | | | | |
| Newcastle | Rev. William J. Paske | Sept. 1, 1887 | 12 | 300 | 5 | 29 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 68 | | | |
| Do. | Rev. John Roberts | Nov. 11, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 4⅔ | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | Preaches at Martinsburg. |
| New Hope and | | | .. | .. | .. | 28 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 30 | | | |
| Stockholm (German) | Rev. Gottlieb Scheuerle | Apr. 1, 1888 | 9 | 187 50 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nonpareil | See Hemingford | | .. | .. | .. | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | | |
| North Bend | Rev. James Harrison | Nov. 1, 1887 | 12 | 250 | 7 | 26 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 90 | | | |
| Ogalalla | *Rev. Albert E. Ricker* | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 11 | 31 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 1 | 42 | 3 00 | | Church edifice repaired. |
| Omaha (Hillside Ch.) | Rev. Henry C. Crane | July 1, 1888 | 6 | 250 | 9 | 88 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 250 | .. | | Self-sustaining; house enlarged. |
| Do. (Park Place) | Rev. Marquis L. Holt | Dec. 1, 1888 | 6 | 500 | 12 | 42 | 26 | 16 | 20 | .. | 1 | 200 | 16 27 | | Parsonage provided |
| Do. (Bohemians) | Rev. Milo J. P. Thing | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 500 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | General Missionary. |
| Do. (Cherry Hill Ch.) | Rev. John A. Milligan | Oct. 1, 1888 | 6 | 250 | 12 | 34 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 125 | 119 00 | | Revival; house repaired. |
| Do. (German Ch.) | Rev. F. H. W. Bruechert | Oct. 1, 1888 | 6 | 250 | 12 | 29 | .. | 4 | 2 | .. | 1 | 110 | 4 25 | | Parsonage provided; young man preparing for the ministry. |
| Do. Saratoga Ch.) | *Rev. Frank S. Forbes* | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 10 | 24 | 15 | 7 | 6 | .. | 1 | 130 | 26 00 | | Chapel completed. |
| Do. | Rev. Charles S. Billings | Oct. 10, 1888 | 7 | 436 | 5⅔ | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | General Missionary and Evangelist. |
| Osborne | See Culbertson | | .. | .. | .. | 15 | | | | | | | | | |
| Park | See Gloversville | | .. | .. | .. | 18 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | | |
| Petersburg | See West Cedar Valley | | .. | .. | .. | 42 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 55 | | | |
| Pickrell | See Cortland | | .. | .. | .. | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 75 | | | |
| Pierce | Rev. David J. Baldwin | June 1, 1887 | 12 | 300 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | Rev. William J. Paske | Sept. 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 7 | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 65 | 6 49 | | Church edifice repaired. |
| Pioneer | See Dustin. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Plymouth | See Kilpatrick | | .. | .. | .. | 66 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 95 | | | |
| Ravenna and Rockville | Rev. Robert M. Travers | May 29, 1888 | 6 | 175 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | |

NEBRASKA, (*continued*).

| Churches. | Missionaries. | Date of latest Commission. | Length of latest Commission. | Amount pledged by A. H. M. S. on latest Commission. | Total Months of Labor performed from April to April. | No. of Church-members. | Hopeful Conversions. | Added to Churches: On Confession | Added to Churches: By Letter. | No. of Sunday-schools organized. | Total No. of Sunday-schools. | Membership of Sunday-schools. | Contributions to Benevolent Objects. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 | | |
| | | | | | | 15 | | | | | | 40 | | |
| Do. Do. | Rev. Charles B. Taylor | Nov. 1, 1888 | 5 | 150 | 5 | 13 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 3 | 30 | 10 90 | Preached at Nantasket; house repaired. |
| Red Cloud | Rev. Milford C. Butler | Oct. 1, 1887 | 12 | 100 | 6 | 51 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 113 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 | | |
| Reidsville | Rev. Joseph P. Sparrow | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 10 | 24 | 17 | 17 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 47 | 20 00 | Preaches at Cramer's, Johnson's and Verdegree; church organized. |
| Richmond | See Dustin | | .. | .. | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 25 | | |
| Rising City | *Rev. William P. Pease* | Feb. 5, 1889 | 12 | 100 | 12 | 80 | 27 | 33 | 11 | .. | 1 | 80 | 138 45 | Revival. |
| Riverton | Rev. William S. Hampton | Sept. 1, 1887 | 12 | 300 | 5 | 79 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 70 | | |
| Rockville | See Ravenna | | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | |
| Rushville | Rev. Peter St. Clair | May 23, 1888 | ½ | 16 | 2 | 23 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 25 | | |
| Do. | Rev. Samuel Deakin | July 8, 1888 | 3 | 100 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Shickley | See Strang | | .. | .. | .. | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | |
| Silver Creek | Rev. Warren H. Houston | May 6, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 11 | 42 | 9 | 3 | 3 | .. | 1 | 60 | 23 70 | |
| South Bend | Rev. Samuel C. Dean | Mar. 1, 1889 | 12 | 250 | 12 | 17 | 4 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 77 | 41 00 | Young man preparing for the ministry. |
| Spring Creek (German) | Rev. Peter Weidman | Apr. 15, 1888 | 12 | 225 | 11½ | 19 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 15 | 27 40 | Preached at Nelson. |
| Springview and | | | .. | .. | .. | 23 | | | | | | | | |
| Enterprise | Rev. John G. Power | Sept. 6, 1888 | 6 | 225 | 11 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Church organized; house erected. |
| Steele City | *Rev. Hiram J. Macomber* | May 17, 1888 | 6 | 100 | 7½ | 60 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 45 | | |
| Stockham | See Inland | | .. | .. | .. | 28 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 25 | | |
| Stockholm | See New Hope | | .. | .. | .. | 28 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | | |
| Stockville | *Rev. Henry F. Gilt* | May 21, 1888 | 3½ | 154 | 3½ | | | | | | | | | |
| Strang and | | | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | |
| Shickley | Rev. Cyrus H. Eaton | May 1, 1888 | 6 | 200 | 7 | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 40 | | |
| Do. Do. | *Rev. Edward L. Ely* | Feb. 1, 1889 | 6 | 200 | 2 | .. | .. | 12 | 2 | | | | | |
| Stratton and | | | .. | .. | .. | 25 | | | | | | | | |
| Trenton | Rev. George W. Rice | Aug. 1, 1887 | 12 | 300 | 4 | 21 | 3 | .. | 3 | 5 | 6 | 218 | 19 00 | Preached at Wauretta; house completed. |
| Sutton (German) | *Rev. Michael Trieber* | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 12 | 110 | 4 | 42 | 2 | .. | 1 | 60 | 45 00 | Parsonage provided. |
| Do. | *Rev. Henry B. Fry* | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 12 | 95 | .. | 34 | 7 | .. | 1 | 125 | 130 00 | |
| Talmage and | | | .. | .. | .. | 17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 35 | | |
| Verndon | Rev. Irvine T. Hull | Sept. 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 12 | 90 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 65 | .. | Preaches at Douglas; Verndon self-sustaining. |
| Trenton | *Rev. U. C. Bosworth* | Feb. 1, 1889 | 6 | 300 | 8 | 29 | 1 | 2 | 7 | .. | 1 | 45 | 3 28 | |
| Trumbull | See Doniphan | | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 | | Preaches at McGarvey's school-house; house repaired. |
| Ulysses | *Rev. William S. Hills* | Mar. 1, 1889 | 12 | 200 | 7 | 56 | 7 | 9 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 30 | 12 75 | |
| Upland and | | | .. | .. | .. | 22 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Macon | Rev. Warren H. Houston | May 1, 1887 | 12 | 200 | 1 | 21 | 6 | 6 | 2 | .. | 2 | 30 | 27 | 13 | |
| Do. Do | Rev. Jacob W. Hadden | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Venango | See Winchester. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Verndon | See Talmage | ..... | .. | .. | .. | 90 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 65 | | | |
| Verona | See Hastings | ..... | .. | .. | .. | 27 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 20 | | | |
| Wahoo | Rev. Abraham A. Cressman | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 100 | 12 | 72 | .. | 6 | 3 | .. | 1 | 150 | 120 | 95 | Parsonage provided. |
| West Cedar Valley and | ..... | ..... | .. | .. | .. | 42 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 55 | | | |
| Petersburg | Rev. Samuel Pearson | Dec. 1, 1887 | 12 | 300 | 4 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 45 | | | |
| West Hamilton | See Doniphan | ..... | .. | .. | .. | 31 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 75 | | | |
| West Point | Rev. Charles H. Huestis | Sept. 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 7 | 15 | .. | .. | 5 | 1 | 1 | 50 | 15 | 11 | Church edifice repaired. |
| Wilcox | *Rev. Claude M. Severance* | May 27, 1888 | 3½ | 66 | 3½ | | | | | | | | | | |
| Willow Creek | ..... | ..... | .. | .. | .. | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 20 | | | |
| Beaver Creek and | ..... | ..... | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15 | | | |
| Elk Creek (Germans) | Rev. Isaac Neumann | Nov. 1, 1888 | 6 | 150 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 2 | .. | 3 | 18 | 8 | 56 | Preaches at Guide Rock. |
| Willow Valley | See Lake Side | ..... | .. | .. | .. | 26 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 77 | | | |
| Winchester, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grant and | ..... | ..... | .. | .. | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 30 | | | Church organized; church edifice erect- |
| Venago | *Rev. Glen A. Taylor* | May 24, 1888 | 5½ | 292 | 5½ | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | ed; one in course of erection. |
| York (Germans) | Rev. Jacob May | May 15, 1888 | 4½ | 105 | 6 | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 15 | .. | | Parsonage provided. |

NEVADA, REV. J. H. WARREN, D.D., San Francisco, Cal., *Superintendent.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reno | Rev. Thomas Magill | Jan. 1, 1889 | 3 | 125 | 12 | 42 | 6 | 10 | 1 | .. | 1 | 90 | 49 | 50 | Revival. |

NEW HAMPSHIRE (Auxiliary), REV. EDWARD H. GREELEY, D.D., Concord, *Secretary.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | 32 | | | | | | 65 | | | |
| Alstead (First and Second) | *Rev. Samuel F. Lougee* | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 8 | 53 | 25 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 30 | 42 | 00 | Preaches at South Woods. |
| Do. (Third) and | ..... | ..... | .. | .. | .. | 27 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 46 | | | |
| Langdon | *Rev. Samuel E. Evans* | July 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 9 | 34 | 5 | 3 | 1 | .. | 2 | 29 | 22 | 00 | |
| Alton | Rev. Ernest F. Borchers | Nov. 1, 1887 | 12 | 250 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | *Rev. E. J. Klock* | Oct. 1, 1888 | 6 | 100 | 9 | 21 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 42 | | | |
| Andover (East) and | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Andover Center | Rev. George T. Kengott | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 250 | 12 | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 20 | | | |
| Andover Center | See Andover. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 | | | |
| Barnstead Center | Rev. Edwin T. Hurd | Sept. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 34 | 12 | 11 | 1 | .. | 2 | 40 | 27 | 34 | Preaches at North Barnstead; revival. |
| Do. Parade | Rev. William O. Carr | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 150 | 12 | 30 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 70 | 35 | 00 | |
| Barrington | Rev. Frederick A. Holden | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 10 | 40 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 150 | | | |
| Bath | Rev. Edwin J. Aiken | Jan. 10, 1888 | 3 | 50 | ½ | | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | *Rev. Albert F. Baxter* | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 250 | 10 | 84 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 125 | 24 | 44 | |
| Berlin | Rev. Stephen L. Bowler | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 76 | 6 | 3 | 5 | .. | 1 | 150 | 52 | 55 | Two young men preparing for the ministry; house repaired. |
| Bethlehem | Rev. Nathan P. Philorook | Mar. 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 11 | 43 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 70 | 78 | 71 | Church edifice repaired. |
| Bradford | Rev. Nathaniel Richardson | July 1, 1887 | 12 | 200 | 1 | 24 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 40 | | | |
| Brentwood | Rev. Herbert G. Mank | Sept. 1, 1887 | 8 | 145 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | Rev. Benjamin A. Dean | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 11 | 61 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 1 | 110 | 126 | 06 | Preaches at out-station; house repaired. |
| Center Harbor | Rev. Robert Ford | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 63 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 | 60 | 65 | 00 | Preached at out-stations. |

NEW HAMPSHIRE [Auxiliary], (*continued*).

| Churches. | Missionaries. | Date of latest Commission. | Length of latest Commission. | Amount pledged by A. H. M. S. on latest Commission. | Total Months of Labor performed from April to April. | No. of Church-members. | Hopeful Conversions. | Added to Churches: On Confession | Added to Churches: By Letter. | No. of Sunday-schools organized. | Total No. of Sunday-schools. | Membership of Sunday-schools. | Contributions to Benevolent Objects. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charlestown | Rev. Delmer E. Croft | Dec. 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 5 | 58 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 70 | 21 00 | |
| Chesterfield | *Rev. John W. Barron* | May 20, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 7 | 28 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 50 | | |
| Colebrook | Rev. Albert H. Thompson | Dec. 1, 1887 | 6 | 100 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. and | | | .. | .. | .. | 60 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 65 | .. | Church edifice repaired. |
| West Stewartstown | *Rev. John W. Brownville* | Sept. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 8 | 25 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 60 | | |
| Concord (East) | Rev. Edwin J. Aiken | Jan. 1, 1889 | 3 | 50 | 12 | 38 | .. | 1 | 4 | .. | 1 | 80 | .. | House of worship repaired. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 105 | | |
| Conway | Rev. John W. Buckhorn | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 9 | 40 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 51 | 26 50 | Preached at Albany. |
| Croydon | Rev. Henry A. Frederick | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 50 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 40 | .. | Preached at Croydon Flat; church edifice erected and parsonage provided; two young men preparing for the ministry. |
| Dalton | Rev. James P. Stone | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 12 | 35 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 85 | 60 25 | Preaches at two out-stations. |
| Danbury | Rev. William W. Dow | July 1, 1887 | 12 | 200 | 3 | .. | 74 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 75 | | |
| East Sullivan | See Sullivan | | .. | .. | .. | .. | 54 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 48 | | |
| Enfield | Rev. William H. Marble | Apr. 15, 1887 | 12 | 275 | ½ | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | Rev. Francis Parker | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 11 | 33 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 36 | 1 80 | Young man preparing for the ministry. |
| Epsom (Short Falls) | Rev. Josiah W. Kingsbury | May 20, 1888 | 12 | 100 | 7 | 53 | .. | 7 | 2 | .. | 1 | 50 | .. | Preaches at New Rye. |
| Franconia | Rev. Nelson Green | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 9 | 83 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 85 | 11 20 | Parsonage provided. |
| Gilmanton | Rev. Richard M. Burr | Apr. 15, 1887 | 12 | 200 | ½ | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | *Rev. Samuel H. Amsden* | May 20, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 10 | 78 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 65 | 36 27 | Parsonage provided. |
| Do. (Iron Works) | Rev. Thomas S. Robie | Sept. 1, 1888 | 12 | 100 | 7 | 45 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 76 | | |
| Gorham and | | | .. | .. | .. | 51 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 60 | .. | Self-sustaining. |
| Randolph | Rev. George F. Wright | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 3 | 17 | 5 | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 50 | 27 95 | House of worship repaired. |
| Groton (North) | Rev. James H. McLaren | June 15, 1888 | 3 | 48 | 3 | 17 | 2 | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | 35 | 5 00 | |
| Harrisville | Rev. Benjamin A. Dean | July 1, 1887 | 12 | 125 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. and | | | .. | .. | .. | 51 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 95 | | |
| Nelson | Rev. Charles F. Goldsmith | Oct. 1, 1888 | 12 | 275 | 8 | 75 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 72 | 52 00 | Parsonage provided. |
| Hebron | *Rev. Robert A. Woods* | June 1, 1888 | 6 | 88 | 5 | 36 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 1 | 56 | 13 00 | Preached at Groton; church edifice repaired. |
| Hill | *Rev. Charles Scott* | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 12 | 32 | 12 | 10 | 10 | .. | 1 | 85 | 18 00 | Church edifice erected. |
| Hillsboro Center | Rev. Paul E. Bourne | Oct. 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 12 | 40 | 3 | 3 | 4 | .. | 1 | 30 | 19 40 | |
| Hudson | Rev. Franklin D. Austin | July 1, 1888 | 12 | 175 | 12 | 59 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 60 | 46 90 | Three young men preparing for the ministry; house repaired. |
| Kensington | Rev. Philip Titcomb | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 250 | 12 | 56 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 75 | 63 00 | |
| Kingston | Rev. Joseph Hammond | May 1, 1887 | 12 | 200 | 1 | 49 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 70 | .. | Self-sustaining. |
| Langdon | Rev. George H. French | June 12, 1887 | 12 | 125 | 2½ | 34 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 50 | | |
| Lisbon | *Rev. James M. Bell* | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 36 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 100 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Londonderry (North) | *Rev. Frank B. Himes* | July 1, 1888 | 5 | 88 | 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| Loudon | Rev. Joseph Fawcett | Sept. 1, 1887 | 12 | 150 | 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| Lyndeboro | Rev. Arthur W. Kelley | Nov. 1, 1887 | 12 | 200 | 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | *Rev. Alexander C. Childs* | Oct. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 6 | 65 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 1 | 100 | 23 17 | |
| Meredith Village | Rev. Gilbert A. Curtis | Nov. 1, 1888 | 12 | 100 | 12 | 76 | 8 | 5 | .. | .. | 1 | 85 | 97 00 | Parsonage provided. |
| Merrimack (South) | *Rev. Keizo Kogano* | June 15, 1888 | 3 | 75 | 3 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 25 | 11 00 | House of worship repaired. |
| Milton Mills | Rev. Henry S. Ives | Dec. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 49 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 124 | | |
| Nelson | Rev. Benjamin A. Dean | July 1, 1887 | 12 | 150 | 3 | 83 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 75 | | |
| Newington | Rev. William S. Thompson | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 12 | 29 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 80 | 24 74 | |
| Northwood | Rev. Frederick L. Small | May 15, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 12 | 121 | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 85 | 134 56 | Preaches at Northwood Narrows; house repaired. |
| Ossipee Center and Ossipee Corner | Rev. Nelson M. Bailey | May 9, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 12 | 52 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 65 | | |
| Ossipee Corner | See Ossipee Center | ..... | .. | .. | .. | 52 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 65 | | |
| Randolph | See Gorham | ..... | .. | .. | .. | 17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | |
| Salem | Rev. Henry H. Colburn | May 20, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 53 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | 1 | 65 | 44 00 | |
| Salmon Falls | Rev. S. J. Spalding, D.D. | Mar. 20, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| Seabrook (South) | Rev. William A. Rand | Aug. 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 80 | .. | Church edifice repaired. |
| Stoddard | Rev. George B. Cutler | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 10 | 30 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 60 | | |
| Sullivan and East Sullivan | Rev. Frederick B. Phelps | Apr. 25, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 12 | 74 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 70 | | |
| | | | | | | 54 | 5 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 48 | 17 50 | Preaches at Gilsum. |
| Surrey | *Rev. Grant Van Blarcom* | June 15, 1888 | 3 | 75 | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 40 | .. | Church edifice repaired. |
| Union | *Rev. William France* | Nov. 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 5 | 56 | 3 | 2 | 2 | .. | 1 | 140 | 13 50 | |
| Wakefield | Rev. Lyman White | July 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 12 | 70 | 10 | 10 | 3 | .. | 2 | 98 | 72 00 | |
| Warner | *Rev. Albert E. Hall* | May 20, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 10 | 80 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 100 25 | 65 58 | Preaches at five out-stations; house repaired; parsonage provided. |
| Washington | Rev. Joseph Fawcett | Dec. 1, 1888 | 12 | 225 | 5 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 36 | 10 00 | |
| Weare (South) | Rev. John Thorpe | June 1, 1887 | 12 | 200 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | *Rev. Roger J. Hudson* | Sept. 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 7 | 41 | 8 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 44 | | |
| Webster | Rev. Charles E. Gordon | Nov. 10, 1888 | 12 | 175 | 12 | 77 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 100 | 69 00 | |
| Wentworth | Rev. A. S. Orne | Nov. 1, 1887 | 6 | 100 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | *Rev. Thomas W. Darling* | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 250 | 7 | 37 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 95 | | |
| West Stewartstown | See Colebrook | ..... | .. | .. | .. | 26 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 60 | | |
| Wilmot | Rev. Nathan F. Carter | Aug. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 11 | 42 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 52 | 27 79 | |
| Wolfboro (North) | *Rev. James E. Barber* | June 15, 1888 | 3 | 48 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 23 | 6 00 | |
| Woodstock | Rev. David Connell | May 1, 1888 | 6 | 75 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 25 | | |

NEW JERSEY, REV. T. W. JONES, Philadelphia, Penn., *Superintendent.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chatham (Stanley Ch.) | Rev. Rollin S. Stone | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 43 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 73 | 45 00 | |
| Elizabeth (Scandinavian) | *Rev. Bernard B. Setter* | Jan. 1, 1889 | 3 | 75 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Church organized. |
| Guttenberg | Rev. Robert B. Haskell | Jan. 10, 1889 | 12 | 400 | 12 | 24 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 45 | | |
| Jersey City (Waverly Ch.) | Rev. Nathan M. Sherwood | Apr. 12, 1888 | 12 | 325 | 12 | 110 | 4 | 4 | 3 | .. | 1 | 200 | 118 46 | |
| Do. (Scandinavians) | *Rev. J. H. Meyer* | Oct. 1, 1888 | 8 | 560 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | General Missionary; church organized. |
| Manchester | Rev. Edward P. Allen | May 1, 1887 | 12 | 475 | 1 | 27 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 56 | | |
| Do. | *Rev. John Y. Ewart* | June 22, 1888 | 2⅓ | 70 | 2⅓ | | | | | | | | | |
| Newark (Third) Colored | Rev. Isaac W. Davenport | Nov. 1, 1888 | 6 | 100 | 11 | 49 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 76 | | |
| Warrenville (German) | Rev. Gottfried Badertscher | Mar. 23, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 105 | 10 | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | 35 | 12 66 | |

NEW MEXICO, REV. E. L. HOOD, Santa Fe, *Superintendent.*

| CHURCHES. | MISSIONARIES. | Date of latest Commission. | Length of latest Commission. | Amount pledged by A. H. M. S. on latest Commission. | Total Months of Labor performed from April to April. | No. of Church-members. | Hopeful Conversions. | Added to Churches: On Confession | Added to Churches: By Letter. | No. of Sunday-schools organized. | Total No. of Sunday-schools. | Membership of Sunday-schools. | Contributions to Benevolent Objects. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albuquerque | Rev. J. Spencer Jewell | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 600 | 12 | 90 | 18 | 10 | 10 | .. | 1 | 135 | 85 21 | Revival. |
| Do. | Rev. J. Mills Ashley | Mar. 1, 1888 | 6 | 250 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | General Missionary. |
| Atlantic and Pacific Railroad Region | Rev. J. Pablo Salazar | July 1, 1888 | 12 | 500 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 31 | .. | Mexicans. |
| Barelas | See Old Albuquerque | ..... | .. | .. | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 27 | | |
| Cubero | Rev. Ezekiel C. Chavez | Aug. 28, 1888 | 12 | 450 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | Preaches at three out-stations. (Mexicans.) |
| Deming | Rev. Abner M. Pipes | Oct. 1, 1888 | 6 | 300 | 6 | 21 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 60 | 6 25 | Parsonage provided. |
| Georgetown | Rev. Stephen Edwards | Sept. 1, 1888 | 3 | 62 50 | 8 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 20 } 60 } | .. | Preached at Minnibres. |
| Old Albuquerque and Barelas | Rev. Ezekiel C. Chavez | Aug. 28, 1887 | 12 | 350 | 5 | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 27 | .. | Preached at Griegos and Ladera. |
| Rinconnada | See San Mateo | ..... | .. | .. | .. | 12 | | | | | | | | |
| San Jose | See San Rafael. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| San Mateo and Rinconnada | Rev. W. C. Montgomery | Feb. 1, 1888 | 3 | 75 | 1 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Preached at San Jose and San Rafael. |
| San Rafael, Rinconnada, San Jose, San Mateo and Cubero | Rev. Guileb. N. Ancheta | Oct. 1, 1887 | 12 | 450 | 6 | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Mexicans. Mr. Ancheta died, Aug. 8, 1888. |
| Santa Fé | *Rev. J. C. Parsons* | Oct. 1, 1888 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 50 | .. | Church edifice repaired. |
| White Oaks | Rev. Robert E. Lund | Apr. 1, 1888 | 6 | 250 | 6 | 23 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 75 | | |

NEW YORK (Auxiliary), REV. A. G. UPTON, Syracuse, *Secretary.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albany (Clinton Ave.) | Rev. John D. Countermine. | Dec. 1, 1888 | 6 | 400 | 12 | 213 | 100 | 57 | 16 | .. | 1 | 320 | 38 00 | |
| Amsterdam | Rev. F. V. D. Garretson | Oct. 15, 1888 | 2 | 220 | 5½ | | | | | | | | | |
| Barryville | See Eldred | ..... | .. | .. | .. | 23 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 65 | | |
| Black Creek | *Rev. R. R. James* | June 9, 1888 | 3 | 50 | 3 | 36 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 75 | | |
| Brooklyn (Rockaway Ave.) | Rev. Edwin S. Pressey | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 80 | 10 | 10 | 7 | .. | 1 | 268 | 29 00 | Church edifice repaired. |
| Do. (Union Ch.) | Rev. Simeon S. Hughson | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 11 | 87 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 250 | | |
| Do. (Nazarene Ch. Col.) | *Rev. Alexander J. Henry* | Oct. 1, 1888 | 6 | 150 | 12 | 73 | 9 | 27 | 2 | .. | 1 | 110 | 16 00 | |
| Do. (Swedes) | *Rev. August Seaberg* | June 5, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 10 | 107 | 5 | 28 | .. | .. | 1 | 90 | 109 00 | Preaches at Perth Amboy, N. J., Sing Sing, N. Y., and South Norwalk, Conn. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Canarsie (Colored) | Rev. Samuel W. Silkworth. | Dec. 1, 1887 | 12 | 100 | 8 | 18 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 37 | 2 25 | Church edifice erected. |
| Chenango Forks | Rev. John F. Howard | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 100 | 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | Rev. J hn W. Keeler | Nov. 1, 1888 | 12 | 100 | 5 | 68 | 7 | .. | 5 | .. | 1 | 94 | 20 40 | Revival. |
| Clear Creek | See Ellington | | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 35 | | |
| Columbus | Rev. John W. Keeler | July 1, 1888 | 12 | 175 | 7 | 40 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 40 | | |
| Coney Island (L. I.) | Rev. Ewing O. Tade | June 1, 1887 | 12 | 500 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | *Rev. Thomas Heywood* | | .. | .. | 8 | 21 | 12 | 5 | 1 | .. | 1 | 135 | 20 00 | |
| Crary's Mills | Rev. William C. Jones | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 100 | 12 | 76 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 51 | 33 35 | |
| Crown Point (Ironville) and | | | .. | .. | .. | 60 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 75 | | Preaches at Ledson's, C wan's and |
| Hammondville | Rev. John J. Bond | May 23, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 12 | 26 | 4 | 3 | 1 | .. | 2 | 60 | 42 01 | Paradox. |
| East Ashford | *Rev. George C. Baker* | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 100 | 10 | 22 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 50 | .. | Preached at two out-stations. |
| East Rockaway (L. I.) | Rev. Christopher H. Bente. | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 39 | 4 | 6 | 6 | .. | 1 | 150 | 55 00 | |
| Eldred and | | | .. | .. | .. | 99 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 45 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 | | |
| Barryville | Rev. Henry P. Hamilton | Nov. 1, 1887 | 6 | 75 | 1 | 26 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 110 | .. | Preached at Glen Spray and Denton. |
| Do. Do | *Rev. J. R. Taylor* | May 27, 1888 | 3 | .. | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. Do | *Rev. W. C. Wilcox* | Oct. 21, 1888 | 6 | 50 | 5½ | | | | | | | | | |
| Ellington | Rev. Albert W. Taylor | May 1, 1887 | 12 | 100 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. and | | | .. | .. | .. | 85 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 75 | | |
| Clear Creek | Rev. Lincoln Harlow | July 22, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 8 | 6 | .. | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 35 | 45 11 | |
| Evans (North) | Rev. Albert Bigelow | Sept. 6, 1888 | 12 | 125 | 12 | 39 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 100 | | |
| Fairview and | | | .. | .. | .. | 44 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 34 | .. | Revival; two houses repaired. |
| Siloam | Rev. Edward Roberts | May 23, 1888 | 12 | 100 | 12 | 26 | 10 | 8 | 4 | .. | 2 | 20 | 23 00 | |
| Farmingville | See New Village | | .. | .. | .. | 25 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 20 | | |
| Greenport (L. I.) | *Rev. Otis D. Crawford* | Feb. 5, 1889 | 3 | 125 | 5 | 78 | 8 | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | 40 | 3 62 | |
| Griffin's Mills | Rev. Milo W. Dodge | May 8, 1888 | 12 | 50 | 12 | 22 | .. | 12 | .. | .. | 2 | 55 | .. | Preaches at West Falls; parsonage |
| Hammondville | See Crown Point | | .. | .. | .. | 26 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 60 | | provided; house repaired. |
| Harperfield | *Rev. Benj. F. Tobey* | Oct. 7, 1888 | 12 | 175 | 6 | 16 | 10 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 25 | 10 10 | |
| Henrietta | Rev. A. W. H. Hodder | Nov. 1, 1888 | 6 | 55 | 12 | 26 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 40 | | |
| Java Village | Rev. Lemuel Jones | Nov. 1, 1888 | 12 | 1,500 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Evangelist. |
| Lawrence | See Stockholm Depot | | .. | .. | .. | 18 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 150 | | |
| Lawrenceville | See Moriah | | .. | .. | .. | 25 | | | | | | | | |
| Lewis and | | | .. | .. | .. | 35 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 71 | | |
| Wadham's Mills | Rev. Albert R. Crawford | Jan. 1, 1888 | 6 | 100 | 3 | 55 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 60 | | |
| Little Valley | Rev. James H. McKee | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 7 | 142 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 100 | 88 82 | Self-sustaining. |
| Madison | Rev. Benj. B. Peck, D.D. | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 12 | 137 | 9 | 5 | 2 | .. | 1 | 80 | 58 70 | |
| Moriah | *Rev. John J. Munroe* | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 10 | 50 | 12 | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | 67 | 57 28 | Preaches at two out-stations. |
| Do. and | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lawrenceville | *Rev. Robert H. Ball* | May 15, 1888 | 4 | 37 50 | 4 | 25 | | | | | | | | |
| Newburg (First) | *Rev. James B. King* | Nov. 1, 1888 | 12 | 1,500 | 5 | 19 | .. | 4 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 46 | .. | Church organized. |
| New Village and | | | .. | .. | .. | 55 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | |
| Farmingville | Rev. Fletcher A. Valentine. | Dec. 1, 1888 | 12 | 197 50 | 12 | 25 | 11 | 3 | 2 | .. | 2 | 20 | 40 00 | Church edifice repaired. |
| New York City (Morrisania) | Rev. Richard G. Woodbridge | Oct. 15, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 12 | 81 | .. | 5 | 3 | .. | 1 | 147 | 150 60 | |
| Do. (Scandinavians) | Miss Augusta Lorin | Sept. 15, 1888 | 12 | 120 | 6½ | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Missionary Teacher. |
| Norfolk | See Raymondville. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Java and | | | .. | .. | .. | 39 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | | |
| Strykersville | Rev. John H. Mallows | July 1, 1888 | 12 | 50 | 12 | 21 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 24 | 12 92 | |
| Ogdensburg | Rev. James S. Ainslie | May 15, 1887 | 12 | 200 | 1½ | 82 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 167 | .. | Self-sustaining. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 | | Preaches at Erie Depot and Windfall; |
| Olean | Rev. James H. McKee | Nov. 1, 1888 | 12 | 1,200 | 5 | 27 | 8 | 8 | 19 | .. | 2 | 205 | 4 76 | church organized. |
| Osceola | *Rev. John S. Zelie* | May 1, 1888 | 4 | 93 | 4 | 33 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 50 | | |

NEW YORK [Auxiliary], (*continued*).

| Churches. | Missionaries. | Date of latest Commission. | Length of latest Commission. | Amount pledged by A. H. M. S. on latest Commission. | Total Months of Labor performed from April to April. | No. of Church-members. | Hopeful Conversions. | Added to Churches: On Confession | Added to Churches: By Letter. | No. of Sunday-schools organized. | Total No. of Sunday-schools. | Membership of Sunday-schools. | Contributions to Benevolent Objects. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oswego Falls | Rev. Charles Olmstead | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 164 | 30 | 19 | 6 | .. | 1 | 385 | 116 70 | |
| Paris | Rev. Wallace E. Mather | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 450 | 12 | 62 | .. | 1 | 5 | .. | 1 | 82 | 122 50 | |
| Parishville | Rev. Orlando C. Barnes | May 1, 1887 | 12 | 100 | 1 | 56 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 200 | | |
| Parkville (L. I.) | Rev. Edw. Beecher, D.D. | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 500 | 9 | 61 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 61 | | |
| Philadelphia | Rev. Abel S. Wood. | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 57 | 13 | 5 | 4 | .. | 1 | 78 | 49 00 | Revival; house repaired. |
| Prattham | *Rev. W. F. Hemenway* | Aug. 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 8 | 19 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 20 | .. | Church organized; parsonage provided; house repaired. |
| Raymondville and | | | .. | .. | .. | 56 | | | | | | | | |
| Norfolk | Rev. Edward P. Holton | June 1, 1888 | 4 | 120 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Remsen | Rev. John F. Humphreys | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 87 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 35 | | |
| Richmond Hill | Rev. William Carruthers | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 500 | 12 | 40 | 3 | 8 | 6 | .. | 1 | 125 | | |
| Rochester (South Ch.) | Rev. George E. Sopher | Nov. 1, 1888 | 12 | 500 | 12 | 153 | .. | 25 | 13 | .. | 1 | 300 | 132 25 | Young man preparing for the ministry. |
| Salamanca | *Rev. Henry A. Ottman* | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 11 | 98 | 1 | 7 | 6 | .. | 2 | 225 | 56 68 | |
| Sand Bank | Rev. Charles W. Fifield | Mar. 18, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 11½ | 27 | 20 | 13 | 4 | .. | 1 | 111 | 5 95 | Preached at two out-stations. |
| Schenectady | Rev. F. V. D. Garretson | Oct. 1, 1887 | 12 | 1,200 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | General Missionary. |
| Schroon Lake | Rev. Henry L. Bailey | May 18, 1888 | 4 | 100 | 4 | 32 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 46 | | |
| Siloam | See Fairview | | .. | .. | .. | 26 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 20 | | |
| Sinclairville | *Rev. Milan Packard* | Sept. 1, 1888 | 1½ | 80 | 1½ | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Evangelist. |
| Do. | Do. | Oct. 15, 1888 | 3 | 50 | 3 | 49 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | 30 | .. | Church edifice erected. |
| Do. | *Rev. J. E. Tinker* | Jan. 1, 1889 | 6 | 75 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Stockholm Depot and | | | .. | .. | .. | 93 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Stockholm self-sustaining; church edifice erected and one repaired. |
| Lawrence | Rev. Sylvanus A. Worden | Mar. 18, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 11½ | 18 | 12 | 10 | 1 | .. | 2 | 150 | | |
| Strykersville | See North Java | | .. | .. | .. | 21 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 24 | | |
| Summer Hill | Rev. Charles H. Curtis | June 13, 1887 | 12 | 200 | 2½ | 52 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 100 | | |
| Syracuse (Danforth) | Rev. Ethan Curtis | Nov. 1, 1888 | 6 | 300 | 12 | 82 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 190 | | |
| Do. (Geddes) | Rev. F. A. S. Storer | Dec. 8, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 66 | 17 | 17 | 5 | .. | 1 | 176 | 32 00 | |
| Do. (Good Will Ch.) | Rev. Jonathan C. Andrus | Nov. 12, 1888 | 12 | 600 | 12 | 124 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 280 | | |
| Do. (Pilgrim Chapel) | *Rev. George Lusty* | Nov. 1, 1888 | 6 | 500 | 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wadham's Mills | See Lewis | | .. | .. | .. | 55 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 60 | | |
| Watertown | Rev. William T. Stokes | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 500 | 12 | 65 | 34 | 17 | 9 | .. | 1 | 175 | 31 00 | Preaches at Burrville, Huntingtonville and East Watertown. |
| West Carthage | Rev. George B. Rowley | July 4, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 80 | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | 1 | 130 | 40 00 | |
| Wilmington and | | | .. | .. | .. | 29 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | .. | Preaches at Hazardville; hou- repaired. |
| Upper Jay | Rev. Dana Fish | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 2 | .. | 1 | 2 | 25 | 17 50 | |
| | *Rev. C. J. Erixon* | Apr. 15, 1888 | 1½ | 75 | 1½ | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Evangelist among the Scandinavians. |

OHIO (Auxiliary), Rev. J. G. Fraser, Cleveland, *Secretary*.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ashtabula (Second) | Rev. Joseph B. Davison | Mar. 10, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 11 | 85 | .. | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 163 40 | 93 36 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Belden | Rev. Elisha A. Hoffman | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 75 | 12 | 38 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 99 | 15 08 | Church edifice repaired. |
| Canfield | Rev. John S. Whitman | Feb. 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 10 | 40 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 90 | 49 86 | |
| Cleveland (Grace Ch.) | Rev. John H. Hull | Jan. 1 1889 | 12 | 500 | 12 | 105 | 40 | 33 | 8 | .. | 1 | 312 | 13 69 | |
| Do. (Union Ch.) | Rev. Edgar E. Scoville | Apr. 1, 1889 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 50 | 11 | 9 | 2 | .. | 1 | 157 | 23 84 | |
| Do. (Irving Street) | Rev. Robert Quaife | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 300 | 3 | 84 | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 160 | | |
| Do. (Bohemians) | Rev. John R. Nichols | July 1, 1888 | 12 | 1,300 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Assistant Superintendent. |
| Do. Do. | Miss Clara Hobart | Feb. 1, 1889 | 12 | 600 | 12 | .. | 49 | .. | .. | .. | 7 | 634 | .. | Services at Bethlehem and Cyril chapel. |
| Do. (Poles) | *Miss Ella Hobart* | Sept. 12, 1888 | 12 | 600 | 6½ | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Missionary Teacher. |
| Do. (Bohemians) | Miss Sarah R. Merrill | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 600 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Missionary Teacher. |
| Do. Do. | *Rev. E. Wrbitzky* | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Evangelist. |
| Do. Do. | Phillip Reitinger | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Evangelist. |
| Do. Do. | Voclar Prucha | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Evangelist. |
| Do. Do. | *Anton Motycka* | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Evangelist. |
| Do. Do. | Miss Marie Reitinger | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Bible Reader. |
| Do. Do. | Miss Marie Pipal | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Bible Reader. |
| Do. Do. | Miss Bozena Salava | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Bible Reader. |
| Do. Do. | Miss Anna Hodons | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Bible Reader. |
| Do. Do. | Miss Josie Duba | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Bible Reader. |
| Do. Do. | Miss Jennie Makovicka | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Bible Reader. |
| Collinwood | Rev. Chauncey L. Hamlen. | May 1, 1887 | 12 | 150 | 1 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 180 | | |
| Columbus (North Ch.) | Rev. Homer Thrall | Nov. 1, 1888 | 12 | 382 | 12 | 29 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 170 | | |
| Coolville and | | | .. | .. | .. | 48 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 51 | | |
| Ireland | Rev. John Jones | Mar. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 11 | 17 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 40 | 19 35 | Church edifice built. |
| Cornerville | See Marietta | | .. | .. | .. | 39 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 25 | | |
| Findlay | Rev. George J. Jones | Oct. 1, 1888 | 12 | 500 | 12 | 116 | 11 | 17 | 11 | .. | 2 | 190 | .. | Church edifice erected. |
| Fitchville | See New London | | .. | .. | .. | 19 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | |
| Hampden | Rev. H. A. N. Richards | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 100 | 12 | 71 | 3 | 6 | 1 | .. | 1 | 100 | 41 25 | |
| Ireland | See Coolville | | .. | .. | .. | 17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | |
| Ironton (Welsh) | Rev. Isaac C. Hughes | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 10 | 25 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 60 | 10 00 | |
| Lima | Rev. John F. Davies | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 171 | 15 | 18 | 7 | .. | 1 | 130 | 7 00 | |
| Lucas and | | | .. | .. | .. | 110 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 120 | .. | Church edifice erected. |
| Washington | Rev. D. Sebastian Jones | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 12 | 24 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 60 | 18 00 | |
| Marietta (Second Ch.) | | | .. | .. | .. | 44 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15 | | |
| Cornerville | | | .. | .. | .. | 39 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 25 | | |
| Moss Run and | | | .. | .. | .. | 52 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | |
| Cow Run | Rev. Reese G. Beynon | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 12 | 16 | 6 | 21 | 5 | .. | 4 | .. | 40 68 | |
| Moss Run | See Marietta | | .. | .. | .. | 39 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 25 | | |
| New London | | | .. | .. | .. | 69 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 60 | | |
| Rochester and | | | .. | .. | .. | 78 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 75 | | |
| Fitchville | Rev. Frank P. Sanders | Oct. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 19 | 10 | 2 | 1 | .. | 3 | 50 | 64 50 | Church edifice repaired. |
| Penfield | Rev. Isaac C. Hughes | June 1, 1887 | 12 | 100 | 2 | 28 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 1 | 40 | 45 80 | |
| Rochester | See New London | | .. | .. | .. | 78 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 75 | | |
| St. Mary's | *Rev. Daniel D. Davies* | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 200 | 3 | 68 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 83 | .. | Church edifice erected. |
| Springfield (Lagonda Ave.) | Rev. William W. Pierce | July 27, 1888 | 12 | 350 | 12 | 71 | 40 | 25 | 8 | .. | 1 | 174 | 41 38 | |
| Sullivan | *Rev. William H. Baker* | Feb. 1, 1889 | 9 | 50 | 2 | 75 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 60 | | |
| Thompson | *Rev. George Hill* | July 8, 1888 | 12 | 100 | 9 | 49 | 5 | 3 | 1 | .. | 1 | 40 | 7 50 | |
| Toledo (La Grange St. Ch.) | *Rev. George Candee* | Jan. 1, 1889 | 3 | 50 | 3 | 34 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 339 | 3 00 | |
| Washington | See Lucas | | .. | .. | .. | 24 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 60 | | |
| West Austintown (Welsh) | *Rev. John J. Jenkins* | Jan. 1, 1889 | 3 | 25 | 12 | 17 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 35 | 11 60 | |
| Youngstown (Plymouth Ch.) | Rev. John L. Davies | July 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 150 | 70 | 11 | 11 | .. | 1 | 160 | 28 00 | Revival. |
| Do. (Swedes) | *Rev. August W. Franklin* | July 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 9 | 27 | 12 | 6 | 1 | .. | 1 | 10 | 47 53 | Preaches at Bessemer, |

OHIO [Auxiliary], (*continued*).

| Churches. | Missionaries. | Date of latest Commission. | Length of latest Commission. | Amount pledged by A. H. M. S. on latest Commission. | Total Months of Labor performed from April to April. | No. of Church-members. | Hopeful Conversions. | Added to Churches: On Confession | Added to Churches: By Letter. | No. of Sunday-schools organized. | Total No. of Sunday-schools. | Membership of Sunday-schools. | Contributions to Benevolent Objects. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Zanesville | Rev. Thomas Clayton | Feb. 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 10 | 114 | 27 | 27 | 8 | .. | 1 | 100 | 38 18 | |
| Do. | *Rev. Daniel I. Jones* | Mar. 1, 1889 | 12 | 100 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Rev. Robert Quaife | May 22, 1888 | 12 | 960 | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Evangelist. |
| **OREGON, Rev. C. F. Clapp, Portland, *Superintendent*.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albina | Prof. Thomas H. Henderson | Jan. 1, 1889 | 6 | 350 | 12 | 36 | 20 | 21 | 2 | .. | 1 | 60 | 16 74 | Revival; parsonage provided. |
| Arlington | *Rev. James W. Harris* | Nov. 18, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 4½ | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 20 | .. | Preaches at out-station. |
| Do. and Lexington | Rev. David Wirt | June 15, 1888 | 6 | 300 | 6 | 17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 75 | .. | Preached at Pasco. |
| Ashland | Rev. George J. Webster | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 500 | 11 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 80 | 23 50 | Church organized; house erected. |
| Astoria | Rev. George C. Hall | Oct. 1, 1888 | 6 | 300 | 12 | 45 | .. | 9 | .. | .. | 1 | 60 | 26 00 | |
| Beaver Creek and | | | .. | .. | .. | 45 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 66 | | |
| Oswego (Welsh) | *Rev. Richard M. Jones* | Nov. 1, 1888 | 12 | 500 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 42 | 16 00 | Preaches at out-stations. |
| Beaverton and | | | .. | .. | .. | 32 | | | | | | | | Preaches at Zion and McKay's school-house. |
| Finney | Rev. John W. Eldridge | Dec. 1, 1888 | 12 | 350 | 12 | .. | 28 | 32 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 50 | 16 88 | |
| Corvallis | Rev. Alonzo Rogers | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 300 | 3 | 56 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 125 | | |
| Finney | See Beaverton | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | |
| Fores Grove | Rev. Charles F. Wood | June 1, 1887 | 12 | 450 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | Rev. Daniel Staver | July 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 9 | 107 | 2 | 3 | 12 | .. | 1 | 140 | 336 00 | |
| Gaston | See Hillsboro | | .. | .. | .. | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| Grass Valley | | | .. | .. | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 60 | | |
| Matney and | | | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 | | Preaches at Michigan Valley, Rosebud and Condon. |
| Traill Fork | Rev. William S. Runyan | Dec. 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 1 | .. | 2 | 5 | 80 | 4 00 | |
| Hillsboro | | | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 40 | .. | Preaches at Patton Valley, Gail's Creek and Scroggins Valley; church organized; house erected. |
| Gaston and | | | .. | .. | .. | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| Hillside | Rev. Columbus Derrick | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 10 | .. | .. | .. | 14 00 | |
| Hillside | See Hillsboro | | .. | .. | .. | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Hood River and | | | .. | .. | .. | 27 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 35 | | |
| White Salmon | Rev. Frederick H. Balch | July 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 40 | | |
| Lexington | See Arlington | | .. | .. | .. | 17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 75 | | |
| Matney | See Grass Valley | | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | | |
| Oswego | See Beaver Creek | | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 42 | | |
| Pendleton | Rev. Oramel W. Lucas | Oct. 1, 1887 | 12 | 550 | 2 | 21 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 100 | | |
| Do. | Rev. George H. Lee | May 27, 1888 | 12 | 600 | 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| Portland (Plymouth) | Rev. Charles F. Whittlesey | Oct. 1, 1888 | 8 | 333 33 | 6 | 26 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 87 | 1 50 | |
| Saddle Mount | Rev. Edwin R. Beach | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 12 | 9 | | | | | | | | |
| Scappoose | Rev. Isaac G. Gordan | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 500 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Preached at four out-stations. |
| Traill Fork | See Grass Valley | | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 60 | | |
| White Salmon | See Hood River | | .. | .. | .. | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | |

PENNSYLVANIA, REV. J. G. FRASER, Cleveland, Ohio, *Superintendent.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alden and | | | .. | .. | .. | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 60 | | | |
| Warrior Run (Welsh) | Rev. David J. Jones | Oct. 1, 1887 | 12 | 140 | 6 | 27 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 58 | .. | Preached at Tomhicken and Nanticoke. |
| Arnot | See Blossburg | | .. | .. | .. | 33 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 75 | | |
| Bangor (Bethel) Welsh | Rev. John Williams | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 150 | 12 | 75 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 130 | 127 00 | Church edifice repaired. |
| Blossburg and | | | .. | .. | .. | 46 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 50 | | |
| Charleston (Welsh) | Rev. Abraham Jones | June 1, 1888 | 6 | 125 | 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Blossburg and | | | .. | .. | .. | 80 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 75 | | |
| Arnot | *Rev. James T. Matthews* | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 33 | 44 | 44 | .. | .. | 2 | 75 | 12 10 | Revival. |
| Braddock | See Sharpsburg | | .. | .. | .. | 40 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 130 | | |
| Brisbin (Welsh) | Rev. Benjamin M. Hughes | July 22, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 8½ | 55 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | .. | 8 40 | Preaches at five out-stations. |
| Carbondale (Welsh) | Rev. David L. Davis | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 12 | 86 | 18 | 13 | 9 | .. | 1 | 125 | 30 51 | |
| Charleston | See Blossburg. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coal Dale (Moriah) | *Rev. Richard Powell* | Oct. 7, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 10 | 52 | 11 | 9 | 3 | .. | 1 | 140 | 10 00 | |
| Edwardsville (Bethesda) | Rev. Edward R. Lewis | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 10 | 111 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 209 | | |
| Exeter | See West Pittston | | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 41 | | |
| Fountain Spring (Welsh) | Rev. Evan T. Griffith | Apr. 1, 1888 | 6 | 140 | 3 | 26 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 120 | .. | Mr. Griffith died in July, 1888. |
| Kane | Rev. George Belsey | Feb. 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 10 | 25 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 30 | .. | Self-sustaining. |
| Lansford (Second) | *Rev. John Edwards* | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 9 | 128 | 1 | 22 | 2 | .. | 1 | 225 | 7 00 | |
| Mt. Carmel and | | | .. | .. | .. | 60 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 100 | | |
| Shamokin (Welsh) | Rev. David D. Davies | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 175 | 6 | 30 | 4 | 6 | .. | .. | 2 | 70 | 48 50 | Church edifice repaired. |
| Nanticoke (Bethel and Moriah) | Rev. John G. Evans | Nov. 1, 1888 | 6 | 150 | 11 | 82 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 165 | | |
| Old Forge | *Rev. Richard M. Jones* | Dec. 1, 1888 | 6 | 125 | 4 | 49 | 19 | 16 | 4 | .. | 1 | 88 | 87 00 | Church edifice erected. |
| Parsons | *Rev. William T. Williams* | Dec. 20, 1888 | 6 | 125 | 3½ | 32 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 74 | 26 00 | |
| Pittston | Rev. Henry J. Whitby | Dec. 1, 1888 | 12 | 175 | 12 | 73 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | 130 | 27 00 | Church edifice repaired. |
| Riceville | Rev. Abraham B. Sherk | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 100 | 12 | 51 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 54 | .. | Preaches at Centerville and Scott's school-house. |
| Shamokin | See Mt. Carmel | | .. | .. | .. | 30 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 70 | | |
| Sharpsburg and | | | .. | .. | .. | 35 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | .. | Preached at out-station; church organized. |
| Braddock | Rev. William McCraken | Oct. 1, 1888 | 6 | 130 | 12 | 40 | 18 | 30 | 10 | .. | 2 | 130 | 25 00 | |
| Sharon (Eng. and Welsh) | Rev. George Henshaw | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 110 | 11 | 10 | 4 | .. | 1 | 200 | 75 15 | Young man preparing for the ministry. |
| Slatington (Welsh) | Rev. William H. Jones | June 3, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 10 | 94 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 120 | | |
| Spring Creek | See West Spring Creek | | .. | .. | .. | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 75 | | |
| Warrior Run | See Alden | | .. | .. | .. | 27 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 58 | | |
| West Bangor | Rev. John Cadwalader | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 76 | .. | 1 | 4 | .. | 1 | 100 | 34 00 | |
| West Pittston and | | | .. | .. | .. | 67 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 116 | | |
| Exeter | *Rev. William H. Blease* | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 250 | 10 | 8 | 19 | 34 | 1 | .. | 2 | 41 | 17 33 | Young man preparing for the ministry. |
| West Spring Creek and | | | .. | .. | .. | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 47 | | |
| Spring Creek | Rev. Fred W. Westphahl | Nov. 1, 1887 | 6 | 100 | 1 | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 75 | | |
| Wilkesbarre (Second) | *Rev. Ivor Thomas* | Oct. 20, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 5½ | .. | 10 | 10 | 1 | .. | 1 | 100 | 10 00 | Revival. |

RHODE ISLAND (Auxiliary), REV. ALEX. MCGREGOR, Pawtucket, *Secretary.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Central Falls | Rev. I. A. Derome | | 4 | 133 | 4 | 162 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 385 | | |
| Chepachet | Rev. Richard R. Wickett | | 8 | 173 | 8 | 30 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 90 | 17 00 | |
| Newport (Colored) | Rev. Mahlon Van Horne | July 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 189 | 3 | 3 | 1 | .. | 1 | 130 | 219 00 | Church edifice repaired. |
| Pettaconsett | Rev. Hiram E. Johnson | | 12 | 400 | 12 | 60 | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | 65 | 7 00 | |
| Providence (Academy Ave.) | Rev. E. O. Bartlett | | 12 | 400 | 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. (Swedes) | Rev. Eric Neilson | | 12 | 300 | 12 | 78 | .. | 28 | 2 | .. | 1 | 50 | 137 00 | Preaches at Rumford, Pawtucket, Budlong's Farm and Crampton Hill Grove. |
| River Point | Rev. Fred H. Adams | | 12 | 300 | 12 | 67 | .. | 8 | 7 | .. | 1 | 193 | .. | Church edifice repaired. |

## TENNESSEE.

| Churches. | Missionaries. | Date of latest Commission. | Length of latest Commission. | Amount pledged by A. H. M. S. on latest Commission. | Total Months of Labor performed from April to April. | No. of Church-members. | Hopeful Conversions. | Added to Churches: On Confession | Added to Churches: By Letter. | No. of Sunday-schools organized. | Total No. of Sunday-schools. | Membership of Sunday-schools. | Contributions to Benevolent Objects. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 120 | | |
| Knoxville (Pilgrim Ch.) | Rev. John H. Frazee | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 900 | 12 | 65 | 2 | 6 | 17 | .. | 2 | 125 | 94 00 | Preaches at out-station. |
| Soddy (Welsh) | Rev. Lewis Morgan | Nov. 1, 1888 | 6 | 62 50 | 12 | 79 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 177 | | |

## TEXAS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cleburne (Trinity Ch.) | Rev. John C. Calnon | Dec. 1, 1888 | 6 | 350 | 12 | 35 | 75 | 17 | 1 | .. | 1 | 60 | 53 85 | Revival. |
| Dallas | Rev. Cyrus I. Scofield | Oct. 1, 1888 | 12 | 500 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | General Missionary for Texas and Louisiana. |
| Paris (Main St. Ch.) | Rev. James M. LaBach | Apr. 5, 1883 | 2 | 133 33 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. Do. | *Rev. Thomas M. Macdonnell* | Feb. 20, 1889 | 12 | 600 | 1⅓ | 29 | 29 | 19 | 2 | .. | 1 | 45 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 146 | | |
| Palestine | Rev. Elisha F. Fales | Mar. 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 11 | 77 | 35 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 51 | 218 00 | Preaches at Groveton; house repaired. |
| Sherman | Rev. Rufus A. Wheelock | June 20, 1888 | 12 | 600 | 12 | 42 | 6 | 6 | 3 | .. | 1 | 90 | 8 00 | |

## UTAH, Rev. W. S. Hawkes, Salt Lake City, *Superintendent.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bountiful, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Farmington, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Centerville, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sandy | | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 60 | | |
| West Jordan and | | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | |
| Brigham Junction | Rev. David Peebles | Oct. 15, 1888 | 6 | 375 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Bountiful | | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | | |
| Centerville and | | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 22 | | |
| Farmington | *Rev. William J. Peters* | Oct. 3, 1888 | 6 | 500 | 10 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 20 | | |
| Brigham Junction | See Bountiful. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coalville | Rev. Arthur L. Seward | Nov. 1, 1887 | 12 | 800 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | Rev. William H. Kaufman | Oct. 14, 1888 | 6 | 500 | 5½ | 24 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 100 | 16 00 | Preaches at out-stations. |
| Farmington | See Bountiful. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 125 | | Preaches at Lynne, Hooper and Slaterville; church edifice erected. |
| Ogden | Rev. Amos J. Bailey | Oct. 22, 1888 | 6 | 637 50 | 12 | 41 | 1 | 1 | 10 | .. | 4 | 95 | 59 25 | |
| Park City | Rev. Charles L. Corwin | Feb. 12, 1889 | 6 | 375 | 12 | 25 | 4 | 4 | 3 | .. | 1 | 165 | 23 00 | |
| Provo City | *Rev. John H. Goodell* | July 18, 1888 | 6 | 735 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 104 | | |
| Salt Lake City (Phillips Ch.) | Rev. John E. Hurlbut | Sept. 18, 1888 | 6 | 525 | 11½ | 35 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 200 | | |
| Sandy | See Bountiful | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 60 | | |
| West Jordan | See Bountiful | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | |

VERMONT (Auxiliary), REV. CHARLES H. MERRILL, St. Johnsbury, *Secretary*.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albany and | | | .. | .. | .. | 39 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 38 | .. | Preaches at out-stations; house repaired. |
| Irasburgh | Rev. William Schofield | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 50 | 12 | 73 | 6 | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | 130 | 45 50 | |
| Alburgh Springs | Rev. Herbert R. Titus | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 12 | 86 | 5 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 104 | 92 04 | Preaches at West and East Alburgh; revival; house repaired. |
| Arlington (East) | Rev. Cornelius C. Cook | Feb. 20, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 12 | 55 | 40 | 8 | 2 | .. | 1 | 50 | 54 00 | Revival. |
| Barre Quarries | See Williamstown. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bethel | Rev. Charles H. Dutton | June 1, 1887 | 12 | 75 | 2 | 91 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 120 | .. | Preached in the vicinity. |
| Braintree (East) and Brookfield (West) | Rev. George E. Boynton | Dec. 1, 1887 | 12 | 125 | 8 | 93 | 3 | 1 | 5 | .. | 1 | 90 | 31 75 | Church edifice repaired. |
| Bridgewater and Plymouth Union | *Rev. Samuel L. Vincent* | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 12 | 24 | 4 | 5 | 2 | .. | 1 | 126 | 5 30 | Preaches at Plymouth Notch; parsonage provided. |
| Brighton (Island Pond) | Rev. Joseph N. Walker | Feb. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 10 | 40 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 75 | 30 00 | Young man preparing for the ministry. |
| Brookfield (West) | See Braintree (East) | | .. | .. | .. | 93 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 90 | | |
| Burke (East) | Rev. Joseph C. Bodwell | Mar. 15, 1888 | 12 | 100 | 11½ | 44 | .. | 9 | 5 | .. | 1 | 60 | 25 00 | |
| Cambridge (Jeffersonville) | Rev. L. B. Tenney | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 9 | 80 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 200 | .. | Revival. |
| Cambridgeport | Rev. George F. Chapin | Sept. 1, 1887 | 12 | 60 | 5 | 37 | 25 | 5 | 7 | .. | 1 | 80 | 23 50 | Preached at Saxton's River; self-sustaining; revival; house repaired. |
| Charleston (West) | Rev. Orrin G. Baker | Sept. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 7 | 92 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 97 75 | |
| Colchester | Rev. Amos Holbrook | Oct. 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 12 | 56 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 78 | 100 16 | Parsonage provided. |
| Danby | Rev. Moses Patten | May 1, 1888 | 6 | 100 | 7 | 19 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 115 } 15 } | | |
| Fairfield and Fairfield (East) | Rev. Orrin G. Baker | June 1, 1887 | 12 | 250 | 2 | 19 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 25 | 6 24 | |
| | | | .. | .. | .. | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 100 | 20 13 | |
| Guildhall | Rev. John Fasset | Mar. 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 11 | 46 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 73 | 18 13 | |
| Hartford (Olcott) | *Rev. Austin S. Chase* | Sept. 15, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 6½ | 21 | .. | 6 | 15 | .. | 1 | 50 | .. | Church organized. |
| Hartland | Rev. Warren L. Noyes | Oct. 1, 1887 | 12 | 200 | 3 | 65 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 116 | .. | Church edifice repaired. |
| Hubbardton | Rev. Willmond A. Warner | Oct. 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 12 | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 57 | .. | Preached at East Hubbardton and Hortonville; house repaired. |
| Hyde Park | Rev. Earl J. Ward | July 1, 1887 | 12 | 200 | 3 | 24 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 120 | | |
| Do. (North) | *Rev. George Sterling* | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 350 | 10 | 34 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 60 25 | 19 00 | Preaches at Eden. |
| Irasburgh | See Albany | | .. | .. | .. | 73 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 130 | | |
| Jamaica | Rev. Caleb M. Winch | Aug. 1, 1887 | 9 | 100 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. and West Townshend | *Rev. Joel F. Whitney* | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 11 | 58 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 80 | | |
| Kirby | Rev. George W. Kelley | May 1, 1887 | 12 | 100 | 1 | 48 | 20 | 2 | 3 | .. | 2 | 75 | 54 13 | Young man preparing for the ministry. |
| Do. | *Rev. Horatio N. Burton, D.D.* | June 15, 1888 | 12 | 125 | 6 | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 25 | 21 00 | |
| Londonderry | Rev. George A. Beckwith | Dec. 1, 1888 | 6 | 50 | 3 | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 45 | | |
| Lowell and Westfield | Rev. Rufus King | Nov. 1, 1888 | 12 | 60 | 12 | 53 | 4 | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | 60 | 24 25 | Preached at Green River. |
| Marlboro | Rev. Oramel F. Thayer | Oct. 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 12 | 35 | 15 | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | 108 | 38 11 | Church edifice repaired; preached at Guilford. |
| Marshfield | Rev. Jerome D. Bailey | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 175 | 12 | 47 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 40 | 20 89 | |
| Montgomery Center | Rev. Elias W. Hatch | June 1, 1887 | 12 | 75 | 2 | 44 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 40 80 | 46 51 | Self-sustaining. |
| Morgan | Rev. Raymond C. Drisko | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 50 | 12 | 26 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 45 120 | 16 50 | Church edifice repaired. |
| Newbury (West) | Rev. Amzi B. Lyon | June 1, 1887 | 12 | 175 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. Do. | *Rev. Edward W. Smith* | Nov. 1, 1888 | 12 | 175 | 5 | 50 | 6 | 3 | 4 | .. | 1 | 75 | .. | Preached at Newbury Center; revival. |
| Orange | Rev. Chalmer H. Cooledge | Aug. 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 1 | 58 | 30 | 10 | 2 | .. | 1 | 63 | 39 00 | Preaches at East Barre; preached at Cutler Corner; revival. |
| Peru | See Weston | | .. | .. | .. | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 75 | | |

VERMONT [Auxiliary], (*continued*).

| Churches. | Missionaries. | Date of latest Commission. | Length of latest Commission. | Amount pledged by A. H. M. S. on latest Commission. | Total Months of Labor performed from April to April. | No. of Church-members. | Hopeful Conversions. | Added to Churches: On Confession | Added to Churches: By Letter. | No. of Sunday-schools organized. | Total No. of Sunday-schools. | Membership of Sunday-schools. | Contributions to Benevolent Objects. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pittsfield | Rev. Henry W. Coury | Oct. 1, 1887 | 12 | 150 | 3½ | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. and | | | .. | .. | .. | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | | |
| Stockbridge (Gaysville) | *Rev. Allen J. Smith* | July 18, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 8½ | 45 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 50 | 15 00 | Preached at Sherburne; two houses repaired. |
| Plainfield | Rev. Wm. T. Swinnerton | Nov. 1, 1887 | 12 | 200 | 7 | 53 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 75 | .. | Preached at Marshfield. |
| Plymouth (Tyson) | Rev. Herman P. Fisher | Nov. 1, 1888 | 12 | 175 | 12 | 15 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 52 | 20 62 | |
| Plymouth Union | See Bridgewater | | .. | .. | .. | 24 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 126 | | |
| Rockingham (Bartonsville) | Rev. Aaron W. Estey | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 41 | | |
| Roxbury | Rev. Henry C. Howard | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 34 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 65 | 26 25 | Church edifice repaired. |
| Royalton (South) | Rev. James Ramage | Oct. 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 12 | 67 | 3 | 4 | 2 | .. | 1 | 125 | 280 87 | Preaches at Broad Brook. |
| Sherburne | *Rev. Henry C. Adams* | May 12, 1888 | 4 | 70 | 4 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 35 | .. | Preached at two out-stations. |
| Simonsville | Rev. C. M. Geer | May 19, 1888 | 4 | 20 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Preached at Weston. |
| St. Johnsbury Center | Rev. Nahum W. Grover | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 12 | 68 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 60 | 37 78 | |
| Stockbridge | See Pittsfield | | .. | .. | .. | 45 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | |
| Sudbury | Rev. Lewis Grout | June 1, 1887 | 12 | 200 | 2 | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 55 | | |
| Thetford (Post Mills) and | | | .. | .. | .. | 79 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 60 | | |
| West Fairlee | Rev. Leland E. Tupper | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 100 | 3 | 44 | 2 | 4 | 4 | .. | 2 | 50 | 30 10 | Church edifice repaired. |
| Vershire | Rev. Evan Thomas | July 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 42 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 35 | | |
| West Fairlee | See Thetford | | .. | .. | .. | 44 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | |
| Westfield | See Lowell | | .. | .. | .. | 53 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 60 | | |
| Weston and | | | .. | .. | .. | 36 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 55 | | |
| Peru | *Rev. William R. Dugan* | Oct. 8, 1888 | 12 | 100 | 5 | 190 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 75 | 19 00 | |
| Weston and | | | .. | .. | .. | 36 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 75 | | |
| Londonderry | Rev. David H. Strong | June 1, 1887 | 12 | 300 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Preached at Peru. |
| West Townshend | See Jamaica | | .. | .. | .. | 48 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 75 | | |
| Williamstown | Rev. Robert D. Miller | May 1, 1887 | 12 | 50 | 1 | 65 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 60 | .. | Self-sustaining. |
| Do. and Barre Quarries | *Rev. Idrys Jones* | Nov. 4, 1888 | 12 | 100 | 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| Williston | Rev. James A. Bates | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 12 | 68 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 50 | | |
| Wilmington | Rev. Wilson C. Sexton | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 100 | 12 | 65 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 70 | 59 80 | |
| Wolcott | Rev. Delmer E. Croft | Dec. 19, 1887 | 12 | 150 | 11 | 71 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 40 | .. | Self-sustaining. |
| Woodbury (South) | Rev. Fred B. Rockwood | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 9 | 40 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 40 | | |
| Worcester | Rev. Philo H. Carpenter | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 175 | 12 | 48 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 60 | 23 26 | Church edifice repaired. |

VIRGINIA, Rev. T. W. Jones, Philadelphia, Pa., *Superintendent*.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Falls Church | Rev. Fred. W. Tuckerman | Sept. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 67 | 6 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 44 56 | 108 23 | Preaches at Merrifield; revival. |
| Herndon | Rev. Javan K. Mason | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 175 | 12 | 78 | 11 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 95 | 57 84 | |

WASHINGTON TERRITORY, REV. R. A. BEARD, Seattle, *Superintendent.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anacortes (Fidalgo Island) | Rev. Horace J. Taylor | July 17, 1888 | 12 | 470 | 12 | 13 | .. | . | . | .. | 1 | 27 | .. | Preaches at Erie District and Fidalgo. |
| Atahnam | See North Yakima | | .. | .. | .. | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 60 | | |
| Big Bend | Rev. James Howe l | Ju y 15, 1888 | 9 | 300 | 8½ | 22 | .. | 2 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 95 | .. | Preaches at four out-stations. |
| Black Diamond and | | | .. | .. | .. | 65 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 110 | | |
| Franklin | *Rev. Morgan P. Jones* | July 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 2 | 43 | .. | 3 | 25 | .. | 2 | 100 | 38 50 | |
| Cheney | Rev. Anthony H. Howell | July 1, 1888 | 3 | 125 | 6 | 26 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 80 | .. | Preached at Big Bend. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 | | |
| Christopher (White River) | Rev. Orin L. Fowler | Feb. 1, 1889 | 6 | 290 | 12 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 4 | 50 | 39 85 | Preaches at two out-stations. |
| Colfax | Rev. Thomas W. Walters | Sept. 1, 1888 | 6 | 600 | 11 | 108 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 155 | .. | General Missionary for Eastern Wash. |
| Coolville | Rev. Arthur L. Seward | Dec. 16, 1888 | ⅔ | 39 | ⅔ | | | | | | | | | |
| Coupeville | Rev. George Lindsay | Oct. 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 6 | 24 | 7 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 29 00 | Revival. |
| Deep Creek | See Medical Lake | | .. | .. | .. | 7 | | | | | | | | |
| Eagle Harbor | Rev. Henry Bates | Sept. 1, 1888 | 6 | 200 | 6 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 25 | .. | Preached at Maple Valley. |
| Ellensburgh | *Rev. R. G. Hawn* | June 1, 1888 | 3 | 125 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Preached at Roslyn and South Mountain; church edifice in course of erection. |
| Do. | Rev. Alfred P. Powelson | Oct. 2[illegible], 1888 | 6 | 450 | 5½ | 21 | .. | 3 | 4 | .. | 1 | 50 | 3 60 | |
| Endicott | See Farmington | | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | |
| Enterprise | See Semiahmoo | | .. | .. | .. | 13 | | | | | | | | |
| Farmington and | | | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 70 | | |
| Endicott | Rev. Frederick V. Hoyt | Dec. 22, 1887 | 12 | 550 | 9 | 6 | .. | .. | 14 | .. | 2 | 40 | 30 18 | Preached at Diamond; revival. |
| Franklin | See Black Diamond | | .. | .. | .. | 43 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 100 | | |
| Half Moon | See Trent. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Houghton and | | | .. | .. | .. | 48 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | .. | Preaches at Woodinville, Bothell and Redmund; house repaired. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 | | |
| Tolt | Rev. Dennis H. Bicknell | July 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 12 | 4 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 25 | 30 25 | |
| Hoyt's | See Trent. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John's River and | | | .. | .. | .. | 6 | | | | | | | | |
| Wynooche | Rev. Ozra A. Thomas | Apr. 25, 1888 | 6 | 200 | 6 | 7 | | | | | | | | |
| La Center | See Union Ridge | | .. | .. | .. | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 25 | | |
| Lakeview | See Steilacoom | | .. | .. | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 25 | | |
| Lyle and | | | .. | .. | .. | 9 | | | | | | | | |
| Pine Valley | Rev. William H. Henneck | July 1, 1887 | 12 | 150 | 3 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 15 | .. | Preached at two out stations. |
| Do Do | Rev. Thomas J. Hosford | July 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Preaches at four out-stations. |
| Marshall | See Tre t. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Medical Lake | | | .. | .. | .. | 34 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 100 | .. | Church edifice in course of erection. |
| Cheney and | | | .. | .. | .. | 44 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 75 | | |
| Deep Creek | Rev. David Wirt | Oct. 1, 1888 | 6 | 333 37 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 63 30 | Church organized. |
| Mt. Pleasant | See Washougal | | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 16 | | |
| Natchez | See Wenas | | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 35 | | |
| North Yakima and | | | .. | .. | .. | 42 | | | | | | | | |
| Atahnam | Rev. Frank McConaughy | Sept. 1, 1888 | 6 | 284 | 11 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 60 | 56 63 | Preached at three out-stations. |
| Olympia | Rev. Leonard J. Garver | Aug. 28, 1888 | 1½ | 50 | 6½ | 33 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 30 | | |
| Pasco | See Ritzville | | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 20 | | |
| Pine Valley | See Lyle | | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15 | | |
| Pleasant Prairie | See Trent. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Port Angeles | Rev. Anthony H. Howells | Oct. 1, 1688 | 6 | 375 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Church edifice in course of erection. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 | | |
| Port Gamble | Rev. William F. Rose | Oct. 7, 1888 | 6 | 200 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 30 | 42 00 | Preaches at Port Ludlow. |
| Pullman and | | | .. | .. | .. | 21 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 60 | | |
| Union Flat | Rev. James Davies | Dec. 1, 1887 | 12 | 350 | 8 | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 50 | | |

WASHINGTON TERRITORY, (*continued*).

| Churches. | Missionaries. | Date of latest Commission. | Length of latest Commission. | Amount pledged by A. H. M. S. on latest Commission. | Total Months of Labor performed from April to April. | No. of Church-members. | Hopeful Conversions. | Added to Churches: On Confession | Added to Churches: By Letter. | No. of Sunday-schools organized. | Total No. of Sunday-schools. | Membership of Sunday-schools. | Contributions to Benevolent Objects. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Union Flat | *Rev. P. B. Chamberlain* | Dec. 16, 1887 | 1½ | 60 | 1½ | | | | | | | | | |
| Ritzville and | | | .. | .. | .. | 30 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 35 | | |
| Pasco | Rev. Edwin J. Sirger | July 1, 1888 | 12 | 500 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 7 | .. | 2 | 20 | 12 67 | |
| Ritzville and | | | .. | .. | .. | 54 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 27 | | |
| Endicott (Germans) | *Rev. Johannes Koch* | Apr. 10, 1888 | 12 | 350 | 11⅔ | 42 | .. | 36 | .. | .. | 2 | 36 | 19 00 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 | | |
| Roy | *Rev. Robert Brown* | Nov. 10, 1888 | 6 | 325 | 4⅔ | 9 | .. | .. | 9 | 2 | 2 | 20 | .. | Church organized. |
| Seattle | *Rev. Samuel Green* | Oct. 1, 1887 | 8 | 150 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Special services in West Washington. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 104 | | |
| Do. (Taylor Ch.) | Rev. William E. Dawson | Aug. 15, 1888 | 12 | 650 | 7½ | 48 | 10 | 12 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 50 | 80 00 | Preaches in Pilgrim Chapel; revival. |
| Semiahmoo | | | .. | .. | .. | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Preaches at Mountain View, Excelsior, |
| West Ferndale and | | | .. | .. | .. | 19 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Blaine and out-station; church edi- |
| Enterprise | Rev. George Baker | Sept. 5, 1888 | 6 | 275 | 12 | 13 | 26 | 10 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 17 85 | fice erected. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 175 | | Preached at Trent, Marshall and Half |
| Spokane Falls | Rev. Jonathan Edwards | Sept. 24, 1888 | 6 | 300 | 6 | 105 | 20 | 17 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 50 | 110 00 | Moon; two young men preparing for |
| Sprague | Rev. William D. Williams | Sept. 1, 1888 | 1 | 75 | 1 | | | | | | | | | the ministry; two churches organ- |
| Do. | *Rev. David E. Davies* | Oct. 23, 1888 | 6 | 250 | 5 | 33 | 3 | 1 | 4 | .. | 1 | 125 | 9 00 | ized; revival. |
| Steilacoom | Rev. Charles E. Newberry | June 1, 1888 | 6 | 200 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Preached at four out-stations. |
| Do. and | | | .. | .. | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | |
| Lakeview | *Rev. L. W. Brintnal* | Oct. 1, 1888 | 12 | 350 | 6 | 9 | .. | 4 | 6 | .. | 2 | 25 | 21 35 | Preaches at out-station; church edifice |
| Tacoma (Scandinavians) | Rev. John S. Anderson | Aug. 15, 1887 | 12 | 500 | 4½ | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 20 | | erected; parsonage provided. |
| Do. (Scandinavians) | *Rev. Cecelius O. Forgeson* | Nov. 1, 1888 | 6 | 240 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Church edifice erected. |
| Do. (East) | Rev. Stephen H. Cheadle | Sept. 1, 1888 | 6 | 275 | 11 | 22 | 9 | 5 | 2 | .. | 1 | 90 | 149 50 | Revival. |
| Do. (First Ch.) | Rev. Alfred P. Powelson | Apr. 30, 1887 | 12 | 800 | 1 | 76 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 90 | .. | Self-sustaining; revival. |
| Tolt | See Houghton | | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 25 | | |
| Trent, Pleasant Prairie, Half Moon, Marshall and Hoyt's | Rev. John A. Williams | Dec. 16, 1888 | 2 | 70 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Two churches organized. |
| Union Flat | See Pullman | | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | |
| Union Ridge and | | | .. | .. | .. | 9 | | | | | | | | |
| La Center (Germans) | Rev. Fred. H. Fruiht | Nov. 1, 1887 | 12 | 400 | 7 | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 25 | | |
| Walla Walla | Rev. Eli R. Loomis | Jan. 1, 1889 | 6 | 180 | 9 | 80 | 10 | 6 | 7 | .. | 1 | 100 | 126 25 | Revival; young man preparing for the |
| Washougal and | | | .. | .. | .. | 18 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 20 | | ministry. |
| Mt. Pleasant | Rev. Lysander Kelsey | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 9 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 16 | | |
| Wenasan d | | | .. | .. | .. | 24 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 45 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Natchez | Rev. William B. Morse | May 25, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 10 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 35 | 35 00 | Preaches at two out-stations. |
| West Ferndale | See Semiahmoo | | .. | .. | .. | 19 | | | | | | | | |
| Whatcom | Rev. Joseph Wolfe | Jan. 1, 1889 | 6 | 275 | 12 | 25 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 46<br>42 | .. | Preaches at Ten Mile and three out-stations. |
| Wynooche | See John's River | | .. | .. | .. | 7 | | | | | | | | |

WISCONSIN (Auxiliary), REV. T. G. GRASSIE, Milwaukee, *Secretary.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alderly | Rev. Henry Lees | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 12 | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 35 | | |
| Antigo | Rev. Jackson Tibbitts | Nov. 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 5 | 78 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 130 | .. | Evangelist in No. Wisconsin (Lake Shore and W. R. R. region). |
| Ashland | Rev. George A. Hood | Sept. 1, 1887 | 12 | 1,500 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Superintendent and General Missionary in No. Wisconsin. |
| Do. (First Ch.) | Rev. Ward T. Sutherland | Jan. 6, 1889 | 12 | 600 | 12 | 31 | 9 | 2 | 10 | .. | 1 | 80 | 51 00 | Church edifice erected. |
| Baldwin and | | | .. | .. | .. | 28 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 140 | | |
| Hammond | Rev. George W. Nelson | Jan. 15, 1889 | 3 | 75 | 12 | 66 | 32 | 30 | 6 | .. | 2 | 80 | 245 00 | |
| Baraboo | Rev. Josiah A. Wood | Sept. 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 88 | .. | .. | . | .. | 1 | 90 | | |
| Big Spring | | | .. | .. | .. | 57 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 60 | | |
| Jackson and | | | .. | .. | .. | 30 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | |
| Davis Corners | *Rev. George C. Wiess* | Sept. 18, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 10 | 27 | .. | 55 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 40 | 52 00 | Revival. |
| Black Earth | Rev. William Stoddart | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 56 | 7 | 1 | 7 | .. | 1 | 63 | 23 00 | |
| Blake's Prairie | See Bloomington | | .. | .. | .. | 55 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 35 | | |
| Bloomer | Rev. Henry A. Van Dalsem | May 20, 1888 | 12 | 301 | 10⅓ | 36 | 5 | 3 | 2 | .. | 1 | 100 | 48 00 | (No. Wis.) |
| Bloomington and | | | .. | .. | .. | 48 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | |
| Blake's Prairie | Rev. James B. Adkins | Sept. 1, 1888 | 12 | 100 | 7 | 55 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 35 | | |
| Brookville | | | .. | .. | .. | 10 | | | | | | | | |
| Chetek and | | | .. | .. | .. | 9 | | | | | | | | |
| Rice Lake (Scandinavians) | Rev. Ole H. Myhren | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 18 | 30 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | (No. Wis.) Preaches at Hayward and Colfax. |
| Chetek | See Brookville | | .. | .. | .. | 9 | | | | | | | | |
| Clear Lake (Swedes) | Rev. Mathias Peterson | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 100 | 12 | 38 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 37 | .. | (No. Wis.) Preached at Star Prairie, New Richmond and Shell Lake. |
| Do. | Rev. William J. Warner | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 350 | 12 | 35 | 100 | 20 | .. | 1 | 3 | 170 | 8 00 | Preaches at Amery and Pineville; revival. |
| Coloma and | | | .. | .. | .. | 28 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 22 | | |
| Hancock | Rev. Francis J. Crowder | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 9 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 24 | | |
| Cumberland | Rev. Thomas F. Murphy | Oct. 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 6 | 26 | 8 | 8 | 3 | .. | 1 | 45 | .. | (No. Wis.) Church organized. |
| Dancey | | | .. | .. | .. | 34 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 | | |
| Randolph and | | | .. | .. | .. | 22 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 12 | | |
| Runcle's Station (Scandina'ns) | Rev. Olans Kittleson | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Preached at three out-stations. |
| Dartford | Rev. Albert O. Safford | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 64 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 56 | | |
| Davis Corners | See Big Spring | | .. | .. | .. | 27 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | |
| De Soto | See Sterling | | .. | .. | .. | 28 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 105 | | |
| Doctor's Lake | See Wood Lake | | .. | .. | .. | 29 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | | |
| Dousman | *Rev. Harlan Creelman* | June 1, 1888 | 4 | 100 | 4 | 17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 42 | | |
| Drummond, Mason and Pratt | *Rev. J. L. Gentle* | June 1, 1888 | 4 | 100 | 2⅔ | | | | | | | | | |
| Durand | Rev. Edgar L. Morse | June 13, 1888 | 12 | 100 | 12 | 66 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 125 | 78 80 | |
| Eagle River | Rev. William Stevens | Oct. 10, 1888 | ½ | 21 | ½ | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | (No. Wis.) |
| Do. | *Rev. Charles W. Loomis* | Oct. 24, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 5⅓ | 11 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 54 | 2 50 | (No. Wis.) |
| Easton | See Quincy. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

WISCONSIN [Auxiliary], (*continued*).

| Churches. | Missionaries. | Date of latest Commission. | Length of latest Commission. | Amount pledged by A. H. M. S. on latest Commission. | Total Months of Labor performed from April to April. | No. of Church-members. | Hopeful Conversions. | Added to Churches: On Confession | Added to Churches: By Letter. | No. of Sunday-schools organized. | Total No. of Sunday-schools. | Membership of Sunday-schools. | Contributions to Benevolent Objects. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| East Troy and | | | .. | .. | .. | 31 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 75 | | |
| Lafayette | Rev. Augustus J. Hayner | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 125 | 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| Eau Claire (Second Ch.) | Rev. Charles A. Payne | June 1, 1888 | 12 | 500 | 12 | 66 | 10 | 9 | 4 | .. | 1 | 140 | 38 92 | Church edifice repaired. |
| Ellington and | | | .. | .. | .. | 28 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | |
| Shiocton | Rev. Arthur Spooner | Sept. 23, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 6⅓ | 17 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | 2 | 20 | 33 30 | Two houses built. |
| Elroy | Rev. Orrin L. Robinson | June 15, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 12 | 52 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 120 | | |
| Fifield | *Rev. Charles E. Enoir* | Sept. 2, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 50 | 5 00 | (No. Wis.) House of worship built. |
| Fox Lake | Rev. Stowe Sawyer | Mar. 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 11 | 37 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 75 | | |
| Franksville | Rev. David E. Evans | Nov. 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 38 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 65 | | |
| Freedom | See Seymour. | | .. | .. | .. | 17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | | |
| Friendship and | | | .. | .. | .. | 17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 35 | | |
| New Chester | Rev. Platt R. Staples | Feb. 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 10 | 81 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 55 | .. | Preached at Jonesville. |
| Grantsburg | See Wood Lake | | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15 | | |
| Hammond | See Baldwin. | | .. | .. | .. | 66 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 80 | | |
| Hancock | See Coloma. | | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 24 | | |
| Hayward (Scandinavians) | Rev Andrew H. Nelson | Jan. 1, 1889 | 2 | 50 | 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| Hixton | Rev. Malcolm McPhail | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 28 | 11 | 10 | .. | .. | 1 | 46 | 28 00 | Preaches at York; revival. |
| Ithaca and | | | .. | .. | .. | 33 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | | |
| Sextonville | Rev. Simon Spyker | May 15, 1888 | 12 | 100 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 5 | .. | .. | 2 | 20 | 20 03 | |
| Jackson | See Big Spring. | | .. | .. | .. | 57 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 60 | | |
| Kaukauna | Rev. Thomas W. Cole | Jan. 15, 1888 | 12 | 200 | ½ | 50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 100 | .. | Self-sustaining. |
| Kinnickinnick | See Roberts. | | .. | .. | .. | 49 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 65 | | |
| Lafayette | See East Troy. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lake Mills | Rev. George D. Herron | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 93 | 17 | 17 | 4 | .. | 1 | 80 | 133 00 | |
| Lemonweir Convention | *Rev. Dennis Cocklin* | June 1, 1888 | 4 | 100 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Lynxville | Rev. August C. Teuber | Aug. 1, 1888 | 2 | 34 | 2 | 45 | | | | | | | | |
| Marinette, Menominee and Minnekanne (Scandinavians) | Rev. Andrew H. Nelson | Sept. 1, 1888 | 4 | 100 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | (No. Wis.) |
| Mason | See Drummond. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Menominee | See Marinette. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Milwaukee (Hanover St.) | *Rev. Thomas Clifton* | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 9 | 179 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 200 | .. | Self-sustaining. |
| Do. (Germans) | Rev. August Wurrschmidt | July 16, 1888 | 9 | 750 | 8⅔ | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 50 | | |
| Minnekanne | See Marinette. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mondovi | *Rev. James P. Field.* | June 13, 1888 | 3 | 70 | 3 | 30 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 60<br>50 | | |
| Mt. Zion | See Potosi | | .. | .. | .. | 80 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 190 | | |
| Mukwonago | Rev. Thomas J. Brown | Dec. 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 12 | 37 | 15 | 15 | 7 | .. | 1 | 120 | 97 13 | Revival; church edifice erected. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New Chester | See Friendship | | .. | .. | .. | 81 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 55 | | |
| New Lisbon | *Rev. Mark Chunn* | Jan. 15, 1889 | 12 | 300 | 5½ | 61 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | | | |
| Oak Creek | Rev. Thomas F. Murphy | Dec. 14, 1887 | 12 | 250 | 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | *Rev. Thomas Maclagen* | Jan. 1, 1889 | 3 | 50 | 3 | 44 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 40 | | |
| Osseo | Rev. Adam Pinkerton | June 15, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 39 | 10 | 12 | 3 | .. | 1 | 40 | 25 80 | |
| Palmyra | Rev. O. M. Van Swearingen | Nov. 1, 1887 | 12 | 300 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | (No. Wis.) |
| Do. | *Rev. Henry Graham* | June 24, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 9 | 23 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 100 | | |
| Peshtigo | Rev. Thomas W. Spanswick | Nov. 1, 1887 | 6 | 200 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | (No. Wis.) |
| Do. | Rev. Henry W. Tuttle | May 26, 1888 | 3½ | 68 | 3½ | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | *Rev. John J. Strong* | Nov. 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 5 | 41 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 60 | 8 00 | Parsonage provided. |
| Pewaukee | Rev. John H. Cameron | Nov. 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 12 | 31 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 75 | 40 82 | Church edifice repaired. |
| Pine River and Poysippi | *Rev. Jesse L. Bright* | June 1, 1888 | 4 | 100 | 4 | 42 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 45 | | |
| Do. Do. | *Rev. William H. Spencer* | Oct. 18, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 5½ | 33 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 46 | .. | Preaches at Burr Oak Valley. |
| Pittsville | Rev. Daniel A. Campbell | Sept. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 34 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 75 | 52 00 | Preached at Dexterville; house built. |
| Plainfield | Rev. Clay D. Chunn | June 1, 1888 | 4 | 125 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Church organized. |
| Potosi and | | | .. | .. | .. | 30 | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Zion | Rev. Ephraim M. Corey | Nov. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 80 | 3 | 9 | 5 | .. | 3 | 190 | 143 96 | Revival; parsonage provided. |
| Poysippi | See Pine River | | .. | .. | .. | 33 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 46 | | |
| Prairie du Chien | Rev. Andrew A. Andredge | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | 29 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 100 | | |
| Pratt | See Drummond. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Princeton | Rev. Arthur Spooner | May 1, 1887 | 12 | 300 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | *Rev. Alex. Chambers* | Jan. 1, 1889 | 12 | 300 | 3 | 25 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 53 | | |
| Quincy | | | .. | .. | .. | 16 | | | | | | | | |
| Easton and White Creek | *Rev. D. H. Richie* | Sept. 1, 1888 | 12 | 150 | 7 | 49 | 10 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 50 | 5 00 | |
| Racine (Scandinavians) | *Rev. J. J. Kildsig* | June 1, 1888 | 3 | 100 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Randolph | See Dancey | | .. | .. | .. | 22 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 | | |
| Rhinelander | *Rev. William Blackwell* | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 11 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 7 | .. | 1 | 73 | 20 00 | (No. Wis.) Parsonage provided. |
| Rice Lake (Scandinavians) | Rev. Ole H. Myhren | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | (No. Wis.) |
| Rio and | | | .. | .. | .. | 37 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 48 | | |
| Wyocena | Rev. Franklin F. Pearse | May 1, 1887 | 12 | 150 | 1 | 55 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 50 | .. | Preached at Pardeeville. |
| Do. Do. | Rev. William Griffith | June 1, 1888 | 4 | 100 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Roberts and | | | .. | .. | .. | 62 | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 120 | | |
| Kinnickinnick | Rev. William Moore | Dec. 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 12 | 49 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 65 | 63 89 | |
| Runcle's Station | See Dancey. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sextonville | See Ithaca. | | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 20 | | |
| Seymour and | | | .. | .. | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 126 | | |
| Freedom | Rev. John Scholfield | May 1, 1887 | 12 | 250 | 1 | 17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 30 | | |
| Sharon | Rev. Arthur M. Thome | Oct. 15, 1887 | 12 | 300 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | Rev. John Scholfield | May 1, 1888 | 12 | 300 | 11 | 30 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 50 | | |
| Shiocton | See Ellington | | .. | .. | .. | 17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 20 | | |
| South Kaukauna | *Rev. Aaron S. Newcomb* | Feb. 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 1 | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 45 | | |
| Spring Green and Wyoming | *Rev. William C. Hulse* | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 49 | .. | 3 | 4 | .. | 2 | 125 | 61 00 | |
| Sterling and | | | .. | .. | .. | 47 | | | | | | | | |
| De Soto | Rev. William Haughton | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 9 | 28 | 30 | 14 | 1 | .. | 3 | 105 | 15 00 | Preached at Cooley Valley; parsonage provided. |
| Stockbridge | Rev. Henry W. Mercer | Feb. 1, 1889 | 12 | 280 | 12 | 45 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 100 | | |
| Stoughton | *Rev. John N. Davidson* | May 13, 1888 | .. | .. | .. | 21 | .. | 4 | 4 | .. | 1 | 94 | 48 84 | Preaches at Cambridge. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 | | |
| Sun Prairie | *Rev. Charles R. Bruce.* | Nov. 1, 1888 | 6 | 113 | 5 | 75 | .. | 6 | 4 | .. | 2 | 45 | 66 76 | Preaches at Pierceville. |

## WISCONSIN [Auxiliary]. (*continued*).

| Churches. | Missionaries. | Date of latest Commission. | Length of latest Commission. | Amount pledged by A. H. M. S. on latest Commission. | Total Months of Labor performed from April to April. | No. of Church-members. | Hopeful Conversions. | Added to Churches: On Confession | Added to Churches: By Letter. | No. of Sunday-schools organized. | Total No. of Sunday-schools. | Membership of Sunday-schools. | Contributions to Benevolent Objects. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tomah | Rev. William H. Thrall | Aug. 1, 1888 | 12 | 250 | 12 | 81 | 26 | 3 | 3 | .. | 1 | 95 | 76 45 | Revival; house repaired. |
| Tomahawk | Rev. George M. Heckendorn | July 4, 1888 | 6 | 356 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | (No. Wis.) |
| Do. | *Rev. William D. Stevens* | Jan. 5, 1889 | 3 | 100 | 3 | 16 | .. | 2 | 3 | .. | 1 | 45 | 7 71 | Church edifice erected. |
| Trade Lake (Swedes) | *Rev. Lewis Gullander* | May 1, 1888 | 4 | 100 | 4 | 55 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | (No. Wis.) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 | | |
| Trempealeau | Rev. James P. Chamberlain | Apr. 1, 1888 | 12 | 100 | 12 | 35 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 35 | | |
| Washburn | *Rev. Empson Cory* | July 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 9 | 30 | 12 | 10 | 1 | .. | 1 | 112 | 10 00 | (No. Wis.) Church edifice erected. |
| West Salem | Rev. Edward W. Jenney | Jan. 1, 1888 | 12 | 240 | 9 | 65 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 90 | .. | Self-sustaining. |
| West Superior | Rev. Fred T. Rouse | Aug. 1, 1888 | 12 | 400 | 12 | 50 | 41 | 2 | 16 | .. | 1 | 200 | 19 88 | (No. Wis.) Revival. |
| Do. (Scandinavians) | Rev. C. F. Blomquist | June 15, 1888 | 3 | 75 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| White Creek | See Quincy | .. | .. | .. | .. | 49 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | |
| Whitehall (Scandinavians) | *Rev. C. J. Ryberg* | May 1, 1888 | 4 | 100 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | (No. Wis.) |
| Wood Lake | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 55 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 25 | | |
| Doctor's Lake and | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 29 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 20 | | |
| Grantsburg (Scandinavians) | Rev. August Bryngelson | Nov. 18, 1888 | 12 | 200 | 12 | 13 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 15 | 30 00 | (No. Wis.) Preaches at North Fork, Black Brook, Clam Falls and Big Spring; young man preparing for the ministry. |
| Wyocena | See Rio | .. | .. | .. | .. | 55 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | | |
| Wyoming | See Spring Green | .. | .. | .. | .. | 49 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 125 | | |

## WYOMING, Rev. C. M. Sanders, Denver, Col., *Superintendent*.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Big Horn | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 23 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 55 | | |
| Sheridan and | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | | |
| Becton | Rev. Samuel J. Jennings | Apr. 23, 1888 | 12 | 600 | 12 | 5 | 18 | 3 | 4 | .. | 2 | .. | 17 00 | Preaches at Prairie Dog; young man preparing for the ministry; revival. |
| Becton | See Big Horn | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | | | | | | | | |
| Buffalo | Rev. William J. Skelton | Jan. 1, 1888 | 6 | 300 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | *Rev. John C. Rollins* | Jan. 1, 1889 | 6 | 420 | 7 | 24 | 3 | .. | 7 | .. | 1 | 60 | 46 50 | Church edifice repaired; revival. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 150 | | |
| Cheyenne (Second Ch.) | *Rev. Augustus W. Williams* | Oct. 1, 1888 | 6 | 100 | 6 | 20 | 10 | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | 80 | 10 00 | Revival. |
| Green River | *Rev. Frank H. Hungerford* | Feb. 1, 1889 | 3 | 200 | 8 | 15 | .. | 6 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 65 | .. | Church organized; preached at Rock Springs; young man preparing for the ministry; house repaired. |
| Lusk | Rev. David T. Jenkins | May 9, 1888 | 6 | 325 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | Rev. Joseph J. Hancock | Nov. 9, 1888 | 12 | 675 | 5 | 21 | 4 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 37 | .. | Church edifice erected. |
| Sheridan | See Big Horn | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | | |

# LIST OF MISSIONARIES

SERVING IN CONNECTION WITH THE AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY AND ITS AUXILIARIES WITHIN THE YEAR BEGINNING APRIL 1, 1888, AND CLOSING MARCH 31, 1889; WITH THE PAGE OF THE PREVIOUS TABLE, ON WHICH MAY BE FOUND STATISTICS OF THEIR WORK.

---

[THE PLACE IN ITALICS IS USUALLY THE MISSIONARY'S POST-OFFICE ADDRESS.]


PAGE.

Abbott, E. E. P., Sierra Madre, Cal. 77
*Ablard, J. W.*, Wakefield, Mich. 117
Do. *Wolverine*, Mich. 117
Adams, Edwin A., Chicago, Ill. 89
*Adams, Frank H., Susanville* and Merrillville, Cal. 75
Adams, Fred. H., River Point, R. I. 137
*Adams, Henry C.*, Sherburne, Vt. 140
Adams, Silas N., Gardiner, Me. 104
Adkins, James B., *Bloomington* and Blake's Prairie, Wis. 143
Ahnstrom, John M., New Britain, Ct. 79
Aiken, Edwin J., Bath, N. H. 129
Do. *Concord*, N. H. 130
Aikins, James E., Princeton, Me. 105
Aikman, John G., Ottumwa, Iowa. 97
Do. *Perry*, Iowa. 97
Ainslie, James S., Ogdensburg, N. Y. 133
Albert, John H., Stillwater, Minn. 121
*Alden, Edwin H., Ree Heights* and Greenleaf, So. Dak. 86
Aldrich, Jeremiah K., Barnstable, Mass. 107
Alf, Alfred, *Mora* and Grass Lake, Minn. 120
Allard, Joseph, Fall River, Mass. 108
Allen, Abram B., Hannibal, Mo. 123
Allen, Edward P., Manchester, N. J. 131
Do. Kellogg, Iowa. 96
Allen, Ephraim W., Taunton, Mass. 109
*Allen, George B.*, Paradise, Cal. 75
Allen, William C., *East Tawas* and Tawas City, Mich. 112
Allworth, William H. (*Jamestown*), Spiritwood, No. Dak. 82
Do. Memphis, Mich. 115
Alvord, Augustus, *Alford* and West Stockbridge, Mass. 107
*Alvord, Lawrence C.*, Escondido, Cal. 76
*Amsden, Samuel H.*, Gilmanton, N. H. 130
Ancheta, Guileb N., *San Rafael*, Rinconnada, San Jose, San Mateo and Cubero, New Mex. 132
*Anderson, C. O.*, Minneapolis, Minn. 120
*Anderson, James A.*, Freedom, Me. 104
Anderson, John S., Tacoma, Wash. 142
Anderson, William A., Chelmsford, Mass. 107
Andredge, Andrew A., Prairie du Chien, Wis. 145
Andrews, David W., *Hobart* and Ross, Ind. 93
Andrews, Samuel B., *Rochester* and Lakeville, Mass. 109
Andrews, Stephen M., East Rochester, Mass. 108
Andrus, Jonathan C., Syracuse, N. Y. 134

PAGE.

Applebee, Warren, Harwichport, Mass. 108
Appleton, Fayette G., *Lake Henry* and Erwin, So. Dak. 85
Apthorp, Rufus, Lyndon, Ill. 90
Archer, Marmaduke D., Berwick, Iowa. 94
*Archer, W. C.*, Carthage, So. Dak. 83
Armes, Azra H., Lincoln, Me. 104
*Armstrong, Charles N.*, St. Cloud, Minn. 121
Do. Appleton, Minn. 117
Arnold, John, *Culbertson*, Blackwood and Osborne, Neb. 126
Arnold, Seth A., *Jewell Junction* and Lincoln, Iowa. 96
Ashley, J. Mills, Albuquerque, New Mex. 132
Ashmun, Edward H., Denver, Col. 77
Atwood, Levi P., Chatham, Mass. 107
Aunks, Frank M., *Mendon* and Leonidas, Mich. 115
Austin, Franklin D., Hudson, N. H. 130
Austin, L. A., Winter Park, Fla. 88
Avery, Holly H., Wano, Kan. 102
Do. *St. Francis*, Kan. 101
Ayer, Edwin I., *Wayland* and Bradley, Mich. 117
*Ayers, Alfred W., Grand Junction* and Berlamont, Mich. 113
Bacheler, Francis P., Philips, Fla. 88
Bacon, Miles E., *Gettysburg*, Lebanon and Davidson, So. Dak. 84
Badertscher, Gottfried, Warrenville, N. J. 131
Bagnall, Frederick, *Highland* and Marine, Ill. 90
Bailey, Amos J., Ogden, Utah. 138
Bailey, Henry L., Schroon Lake, N. Y. 134
Bailey, Jerome D., Marshfield, Vt. 139
Bailey, John G., Rogers, Ark. 73
Bailey, Nelson M., Beechwood, Mass. 107
Do. *Ossipee Center* and Ossipee Corner, N. H. 131
Bailey, Orange C., Perry, Mich. 115
*Baker, Ariel A.*, Independence, Iowa. 96
Baker, B. F., White City, Kan. 102
Baker, George, *Semiahmoo*, West Ferndale and Enterprise, Wash. 142
*Baker, George C.*, East Ashford, N. Y. 133
Baker, Henry R., Janesville and *New Richland*, Minn. 119
Baker, Orrin G., *Fairfield* and Fairfield (East), Vt. 139
Do. Charleston, Vt. 139
*Baker, William H.* (*Oberlin*), Sullivan, Ohio. 135

PAGE.
Balch, Frederick H., *Hood River* and White Salmon, Or. .... 136
Baldwin, David J. (*Neligh*), Clearwater, Neb. .... 125
Do. Pierce, Neb. .... 127
Ball, M. A., *Macksville* and South Vigo, Ind. .... 93
*Ball, Robert H., Moriah* and Lawrenceville, N. Y. .... 133
Banister, Charles D., *Northport*, Omena and Leland, Mich. .... 115
*Barber, James E.*, Wolfboro, N. H. .... 131
Barber, Leman N., Turlock, Cal. .... 75
Barber, Luther H., Bolton, Ct. .... 79
Barker, Peleg, Royal Oak, Mich. .... 116
Barnard, Pliny F., Wendell, Mass. .... 110
Barnes, George B., Hankinson, No. Dak. .. 81
Barnes, Orlando C., Parishville, N. Y. .... 134
*Barrow, John W.*, Chesterfield, N. H. .... 130
Bartlett, Dana W., St. Louis, Mo. .... 124
Bartlett, E. O., Providence, R. I. .... 137
Bascom, George S., Minneapolis, Minn. .... 120
Baskerville, Mark, Aurora, Neb. .... 125
*Batchelder, F. B., Gloucester* and Magnolia, Mass. .... 108
*Bates, Charles S., Anson*, North New Portland and Solon, Me. .... 103
Bates, Henry, Eagle Harbor, Wash. .... 141
Bates, James A., Williston, Vt. .... 140
*Bates, John M.* (*Ipswich*), Rosette Park, So. Dak. .... 86
Battey, George J., *Carthage*, Canova and Dover Township, So. Dak. .... 83
Battey, Richard H., Milbank, So. Dak. .... 85
*Baxter, Albert F.*, Bath, N. H. .... 129
Baxter, Benjamin J., *Mancelona* and Westwood, Mich. .... 114
*Baxter, Thomas G., Kalkaska* and Excelsior, Mich. .... 114
Beach, Edwin R. (*Lexington*), Saddle Mount, Or. .... 136
Beach, Elmer J., South Royalston, Mass. .... 109
Beadenkoff, T. M., *Waterford* and Albany, Me. .... 106
Bean, Ebenezer, Gray, Me. .... 104
Beard, William H., Killingly, Ct. .... 79
Bears, Alfred H., Whitewater and *Fruita*, Colo. .... 78
Do. Lead City, So. Dak. .... 85
Beaton, David, Redfield, So. Dak. .... 86
Beckwith, George A., Londonderry, Vt. .. 139
Beebe, Albert G., Springfield, Mass. .... 109
Beecher, Edward, D.D., Parkville, N. Y. .. 134
*Beers, Eli*, Elma, Iowa .... 95
*Belfry, William T.*, Vestaburg, Mich. .... 117
*Belknap, L.* (*Herrick*), Aten and Blyville, Neb. .... 125
Bell, Edson M., Axtell, Kan. .... 98
*Bell, James M.*, Lisbon, N. H. .... 130
Belsey, George, Kane, Penn. .... 137
Bement, Horace H., Vestaburg, Mich. .... 117
Benedict, George, Quincy Point, Mass. .... 109
Benford, George, Harrison, Mich. .... 113
Bennett, Christopher H., East Rockaway, N. Y. .... 133
Bergmans, Jacob C., Old Mission, Mich. .. 115
*Bergstrom, William, Isanti*, Minn. .... 119
Do. Athens and Spencer Brook, Minn. .... 117
*Berry, George R.* (*Pembroke*), Arena and Logan, So. Dak. .... 82

PAGE.
Beynon, Reese G., *Marietta*, Cornerville, Moss Run and Cow Run, Ohio .... 135
Bicknell, Dennis H., *Houghton* and Tolt, Wash. .... 141
Bickford, Levi F., Olive Wood and Monk Hill, Cal. .... 77
Do. San Bernardino and Mt. Vernon, Cal. .. 77
Do. (*Westminster*), Buena Park, Cal. .... 76
Bickford, Warren F., Lorin, Cal. .... 75
Bidwell, John B., Arlington, Neb. .... 125
Bigelow, Albert, Evans, N. Y. .... 133
Billings, Charles S., Omaha, Neb. .... 127
Billings, Richard S., Ridgefield, Conn. .... 79
Bingham, Charles M., *Daytona* and Port Orange, Fla. .... 87
Bissell, Frank A., Cameron, Mo. .... 123
Bissell, Oscar, Ashford, Ct. .... 79
Bixby, Alanson (*El Cajon*), Sweetwater, Cal. .... 77
Bixby, Joseph P., Beachmont, Mass. .... 107
Bixby, Solomon, Holland, Mass. .... 108
*Bjork, Klaes G.*, Waltham, Mass. .... 110
Bjorklund, J. E., Chicago, Ill. .... 89
*Black, William A.*, Eldon, Iowa .... 95
Blackett, C. W., Boston, Mass. .... 107
*Blackman, Virgil W.*, Ashland, Me. .... 103
Do. Monmouth, Me. .... 105
Do. Veazie, Me. .... 106
*Blackwell, William*, Rhinelander, Wis. .... 145
*Blakely, D. W.*, Grover, Col. .... 78
*Blanchard, Addison*, Detroit, Mich. .... 112
*Blease, William H., West Pittston* and Exeter, Penn. .... 137
Bliss, Daniel J., Abington, Ct. .... 79
Blodgett, Charles E. (*Hopkins*), Groveland and West Minneapolis, Minn. .... 119
Blomfield, Frank, *Highland Station* and Hartland, Mich. .... 114
Do. West Branch, Mich. .. 117
Blomquist, C. F., West Superior, Wis. .... 146
*Blonin, Albert P.*, Marlboro, Mass. .... 109
Boardman, Charles P., *Magnolia*, Mondamin and Soldier River, Iowa .... 96
Bochek, Miss Fanny, St. Paul, Minn. .... 121
Bodwell, Joseph C., (*Lyndonville*), Burke, Vt. .... 139
Boedeker, Miss Ella, Vinita, Ind. .... 94
*Bolin, Nicholas J.*, Ottumwa, Iowa .... 97
Bond, John J., *Crown Point* and Hammondsville, N. Y. .... 133
Bondreau, Moses F., Spencer, Mass. .... 109
Bonnell, William H., *Pocatello*, Idaho .... 89
Do. Julesburg, Colo. .... 78
Bonnett, Louis M., *Athol* and Iowa Union, Kan. .... 98
Bonney, John R., De Smet, So. Dak. .... 83
Borchers, Ernest F., Alton, N. H. .... 129
*Bosworth, U. C.*, Trenton, Neb. .... 128
*Bouchart, Felix*, Lowell, Mass. .... 108
Bourne, Paul E., Hillsboro Center, N. H. 130
Bowen, Frederick, Avon, Ill. .... 89
Bowers, John M., *Kidder* and Sharon, Mo. 123
Bowker, Samuel, Ballardvale, Mass. .... 107
Bowler, Stephen L., Berlin, N. H. .... 129
Bowman, David D., Eureka, Cal. .... 74
*Boynton, Francis H.*, Lawrence, Mass. .... 108
Boynton, George E., *Braintree* and Brookfield, Vt. .... 139
*Bradley, Nelson S.*, (*Jamestown*), Spiritwood and Eldredge, No. Dak. .... 82

PAGE.
Bradstreet, Albert E., Lexington, Mich... 114
Brainerd, Edward R., (*Edgeware Road*), Los Angeles, Cal..... 76
*Braithwait, Edward E.*, Melville. No. Dak. 81
Breckenridge, D. M., *Bellevue* and Sabula, Iowa..... 94
Breed, David, *Stafford*, Ct..... 80
Do. Willington, Ct..... 80
Bremner, David, Scituate, Mass..... 109
Brereton, John, Kansas City, Mo..... 123
Brickett, Harry L., *Lynnfield Centre* and Lynnfield, Mass..... 109
*Bright, Jesse L.*, *Pine River* and Poysippi, Wis..... 145
*Brintnall, L W.*, *Steilacoom* and Lakeview, Wash..... 142
Bristol, Frank L., Atlantic, Mass..... 107
Brodhead, W. Henry, Denver, Colo..... 77
Brown, A. L. N, Springfield. Minn..... 121
Brown, Amasa A., Mitchell, So. Dak..... 85
*Brown, Edwin C.*, Belfast, Me..... 103
Brown, Henry C, Springfield, Mo..... 124
Brown, Miss Nettie, Vinita, Ind. Ter..... 94
*Brown, Robert*, Roy, Wash..... 142
Brown, Thomas J., Mukwanago, Wis..... 144
Brown, Willard, D., Interlachen, Fla..... 87
Brown, William M., Blue Rapids, Kan... 98
*Bruce, Charles R.*, Sun Prairie, Wis..... 145
Bruechert, F. H. W., Omaha, Neb..... 127
Brunker, James, Rush Center, Kan..... 101
*Bryant, Seelye*, Kidder, Mo..... 123
Bryngelson, August, *Wood Lake*, Doctor's Lake and Grantsburg, Wis..... 146
Buckhorn, John W., Conway, N. H..... 130
Bugbey, William S., Cheboygan, Mich.... 112
Bumpus, Isaac C., Sherman, Mills, Me. .. 105
Bunnell, John J., Bangor, Mich..... 111
Bunnell, John J., Bridgman, Mich..... 111
Burgess, Edmund J., Whitecloud, Mich.. 117
*Burgess, William*, Newaygo, Mich..... 115
Burr, Enoch F., D.D., Lyme, Ct..... 79
Burr, Marcus, Glastonbury, Ct..... 79
Burr, Richard M., Gilmanton, N. H..... 130
Burroughs, Charles F., Houlton, Me..... 104
Do. Phillips, Me..... 104
*Burroughs, Charles H.*, (*Sault Ste. Marie*), Sugar Island and Bethel, Mich..... 116
*Burrows, Edwin B.*, Webster Groves, Mo. 125
*Burrows, Frederick W.*, (*Webster Groves*), Sappington, Mo..... 124
*Burton, Horatio N., D.D*, Kirby, Vt..... 139
Burton, Nathan L., Sioux Association, Ia. 97
*Bushell, Richard*, Mound City, So. Dak... 85
Butler, Gardner S., Ballardvale, Mass.... 107
*Butler, Henry E.*, (*Alma*), Breckenridge, Mich..... 111
Butler, Milford C., Red Cloud, Neb..... 128
Byrons, Edward H., *Cottonwood*, Cal..... 74
*Cable, G. A.*, *Mentor*, Maple Bay and Fertile, Minn..... 120
Cadwalader, John, (*Delta*), West Bangor, Penn..... 137
Calnon, John C., Cleburne, Tex..... 138
Cameron, John H., Pewaukee, Wis..... 145
Camfield, Lewis E., *Letcher* and Firesteel, So. Dak..... 85
Campbell, Daniel A., Pittsville, Wis..... 145
Campbell, James, (*Fall River Mills*), Fall City, Burney, Cayton and Cassel City, Cal..... 74
Campbell, James M., Grand Ledge, Mich. 113
*Campbell, J. G.*, Ree Heights, So. Dak. .. 86
*Campbell, Walter W.*, Ashley, Mich..... 111

PAGE.
*Candee, George*, Toledo, Ohio..... 135
Carleton, Edwin H., Marietta, Minn..... 120
*Carlson, E M.*, Pecatonica, Ill..... 91
Carlson, Joseph W., Stillwater, Minn..... 121
Carpenter, Philo H., Worcester, Vt..... 140
Carr, William O., Barnstead Parade, N. H. 129
Carrick, Charles W. Dundee, Mich..... 112
Carruthers, William, Richmond Hill, N. Y..... 134
Carter, Elijah, Dawson, Minn..... 118
*Carter, Fernando E.*, Gladstone, Mich... 113
Carter, Nathan F., Wilmot, N. H..... 131
Case, Horatio M., Hastings, Iowa..... 96
Cash, Elijah, (*Los Angeles*), Edgemont and Eagle Rock, Cal..... 76
Caton, Charles H., Leadville, Colo..... 78
Chamberlain, James P., Trempealeau, Wis. 146
*Chamberlain, P. B.*, *Pullman* and Union Flat, Wash..... 142
*Chambers, Alexander*, Princeton, Wis.... 145
Champlin, Oliver P., Rushford, Minn.... 121
Chandler Frederic D., Chatham, Ct..... 79
Chandler, Joseph, Lakeland, Minn..... 119
Chandler, Joseph H., St. Paul, Minn..... 121
Chaney, Lucian W., *Morristown*, Minn... 120
Do. Granite Falls, Minn. 119
Chapin, George E., Lyman, Me..... 105
Do. *Woodstock*, Ct..... 80
Chapin, George F., (*Saxton's River*), Cambridgeport, Vt..... 139
Chapin, Samuel W., *Holden* and Dedham, Me..... 104
*Chase, Austin S.*, Hartford, Vt..... 139
Chavez, Ezekiel C., Old Albuquerque and Bareles, New Mex.. 132
Do. *Cubero*, New Mex.... 132
Cheadle, Stephen H., Tacoma, Wash..... 142
Cheeseman, John M., *Brookline* and Republic, Mo..... 123
*Childs, Alexander C.*, Lyndeboro, N. H.. 131
Childs, Edward P., Clarion, Iowa..... 95
Childs, Truman D., *Fowler City*, Crooked Creek and Montezuma, Kan..... 99
Christiansen, Christian, *Danway*, Sheridan, Claston and Norway, Ill..... 89
*Christensen, Wil C.*, Bridgeport, Ct..... 79
Christie, George W., *Oldtown* and Milford, Me..... 105
Chunn, Clay D., Plainfield, Wis..... 145
*Chunn, Mark*, New Lisbon, Wis..... 145
*Chynoweth, John T.*, *Cheltenham* and Windsor Park, Ill..... 89
Claflin, Arthur H., *Sheridan* and Evergreen, Mich..... 116
Claflin, George P., Dunlap, Kan..... 99
Clapp, Cephas F., Oakland, Cal..... 75
Clark, Allen, Nebraska City, Neb..... 127
Clark, James B., (*Hawkes*), Butte City, Mont..... 125
*Clark, Victor F.*, David City, Neb..... 126
Clarke, Almon T., Tavares, Fla..... 88
Do. *Atlanta*, Ga..... 89
*Clarke, Charles F.*, Cherryfield, Me..... 103
Clarke, Joseph B., Barkhamstead, Ct..... 79
Clarke, Samuel W., Edgartown, Mass.... 108
Clayton, Thomas, Zanesville, Ohio..... 136
Cleveland, James B., Oxford, Ct..... 79
*Clifton, Thomas*, Milwaukee, Wis..... 144
Clossen, Josiah T., Truro, Mass..... 110
*Clow, Fred. R.*, *Dawson* and Madison, Minn..... 118
*Coburn, William F.*, *Sauk Rapids* and Cable, Minn..... 121

PAGE.
Cochran, Albert B., Bangor, Mich..... 111
*Cocklin, Dennis*, Lemonweir Convention, Wis..... 144
Coffman, Arthur W., Bertrand, Neb .... 125
Do. Denver, Colo..... 78
*Cogswell, Joseph S.*, Buxton, Me..... 103
Colburn, Henry H., Salmen, N. H..... 131
Colby, John, Natick, Mass..... 109
Colcord, Daniel H., Monrovia, Cal. ..... 76
Cole, H. Hammond, Tucson, Ariz..... 73
Cole, Henry, M., Lamar, Mo..... 123
*Cole, John A.*, Ashley, Mich..... 111
Cole, Thomas W., Kaukauna, Wis..... 144
Colledge, William A., Olney, Ill..... 91
Collins, Elbert J., *Mount Hope* and Haven, Kan..... 101
Colman, George W., Park Ridge, Ill..... 91
Colwell, Henry J., *Grand Meadow* and Dexter, Minn..... 119
Combs, Clement, *Billings*, Ritchey and Nicholas Junction, Mo..... 123
Comstock, Davillo W., Grand Island, Neb. 126
Conley, Henry H. Olamon, Me..... 105
Connell, David, Woodstock, N. H..... 131
Conrad, William J., Park Rapids, Minn.. 120
Conry, Henry W., Pittsfield, Vt..... 140
Cook, Charles H., Auburn, Cal..... 74
Cook, Cornelius C., Arlington, Vt..... 139
Cooke, William H., Oakland, Cal,..... 75
Cooledge, Chalmer H., Orange, Vt..... 139
Cooley, Franklin M., Britt, Iowa..... 94
*Cooley, Henry G.*, Crow Lake, So. Dak... 83
Cooper, James, *Severy* and Western Park, Kan..... 101
Cooper, John H., Addison, Mich..... 110
Corey, Ephraim M., *Potosi* and Mt. Zion, Wis..... 145
Corwin, Charles L., Park City, Utah..... 138
*Cory, Empson*, Washburn, Wis..... 146
Countermine, John D., Albany, N. Y..... 132
Countryman, Asa, Forest City, Iowa..... 95
Courter, John E., Ford and Pleasant Vale, Kan..... 99
Do. *Spring Hill*, Kan.... 101
*Covell, Arthur J.*, Fremont, Mich..... 113
*Crane, Edward P.*, *Welsh*, La..... 102
Do. Brighton, Iowa..... 94
Crane, Henry C., Omaha, Neb..... 127
Crane, John F., *Horton's Bay* and Hayes, Mich..... 114
Crater, George W., (*Lake Henry*), Badger, So. Dak..... 82
Crawford, Albert R., *Lewis* and Wadham's Mills, N. Y..... 133
Crawford, Andrew K., (*Mokelumne Hill*), West Point and San Andreas, Cal. ..... 76
Crawford, John C., Nickerson, Kan..... 101
*Crawford, Otis D.*, Greenport, N. Y..... 133
Crawford, Sidney, Tampa, Fla. ..... 88
*Creelman, Harlan*, Dousman, Wis..... 143
Creelman, William, York, Me..... 106
Cressman, Abraham A., Wahoo, Neb. ... 129
Cressman, Edmund, (*Plymouth*), Kilpatrick, Neb..... 127
Crips, Philip M., *Custer* and Tallman, Mich. 112
Do. Onondaga, Mich..... 115
Croft, Delmer E., *Wolcott*, Vt..... 140
Do. Charlestown, N. H..... 130
Crowder, Francis J., *Caloma* and Hancock, Wis..... 143
Cunningham, William B., *Michigan City*, Petersburg and Niagara, No. Dak..... 81
PAGE.
Curham, James A., *Mecosta* and Millbrook, Mich..... 115
Curry, Erastus S., *Thayer* and Curry, Mo. 124
Curtis, Charles H., Summer Hill, N. Y.... 134
Curtis, Ethan, Syracuse, N. Y ..... 134
Curtis, Gilbert N., Meredith Village, N. H. 131
Curtiss, George, Hartford, Ct..... 79
Cutler, George B., Stoddard, N. H..... 131
Dada, William B., (*Watervleit*), Coloma and Plymouth Mich..... 112
Daley, Charles M., Willow Lake, So. Dak. 87
Dame, Charles, Phippsburg, Me..... 105
*Daniels, A. H.*, Harlem, No. Dak..... 81
Daniels, Henry M., (*De Luz*), Oceanside and Carlsbad, Cal..... 77
*Darling, Thomas W.*, Wentworth, N. H.. 131
Davenport, Isaac W., Newark, N. J ..... 131
*Davidson, John N.*, Stough on, Wis..... 145
*Davidson, William W.*, Big Rapids, Mich. 111
*Davies, Daniel D.*, St. Mary's, Ohio..... 135
Davies, David D., *Mt. Carmel* and Shamokin, Penn. ..... 137
*Davies, David E.*, Sprague, Wash..... 142
Davies, David M., *Bevier* and New Cambria, Mo..... 123
Davies, Henry, Red Jacket, Mich..... 116
Davies, James, *Pullman* and Union Flat, Wash..... 141
Davies, John F., Lima, Ohio..... 135
Davies, John L., Youngstown, Ohio..... 135
Davies, Thomas V., *Altoona* and Village Creek, Kan. ..... 98
Davis, Albert A., Fosston, Minn..... 119
Davis, Charles H., Perris, Cal..... 77
Davis, David L., Carbondale, Penn..... 137
Davis, Joseph W., Rapid City, So. Dak... 86
Davison, Joseph B., (*Harbor*), Ashtabula, Ohio..... 134
*Davy, James J.*, Rose Valley, No. Dak.... 82
Dawson, William E., Seattle, Wash..... 142
Day, Ernest E., *Mount Forest* and Summit, Ill..... 91
Deakin, Samuel, *Hay Springs*, Neb..... 127
Do. Rushville, Neb..... 128
Dean, Benjamin A., Brentwood, N. H.... 129
Do. *Harrisville*, N. H.... 130
Do. Nelson, N. H..... 131
Dean, Samuel C., South Bend, Neb..... 128
*Decker, Calvin D.*, *Palisades* and Sherman, So. Dak..... 85
De Long, D.D., Arkansas City, Kan..... 98
De Long, Thomas W., Ainsworth, Neb... 125
*Delzell, Samuel W.*, San Jacinto, Cal..... 77
*Demorest, William L.*, Grand Island, Neb. 126
De Puy, Wellington, *Hopkins*, Hopkins Station and Brantley, Mich..... 114
De Reimer, William E., Green Island, Ia. 96
Dereby, Christopher A., Brookville, Me.. 103
Derome, I. A., Central Falls, R. I..... 137
Derrick, Columbus, (*Ingle*), Hillsboro, Gaston and Hillside, Or..... 136
*Dervine, Julius A.*, Lowell, Mass..... 108
Dexter, Frank N., *Cragin*, Hermosa and Leyden Center, Ill..... 89
*Dickerson, Orson C.*, *Godfrey* and Melville, Ill..... 90
*Dickinson, Charles A.*, Boston, Mass..... 107
*Dickinson, George L.*, Alma, Neb..... 125
*Dickinson, S. C.*, Kokomo, Colo..... 78
Dickinson, Samuel W., Minneapolis, Minn. 120
Diffenbacher, Benj. F., Hay Springs, Neb. 127
Diggs, Marshall W., Fort Recovery, Ohio. 9

PAGE.
Dilley, Alexander B., *Melbourne*, Lake Worth and Malabar, Fla. ..... 88
*Dilley, Samuel, (Partridge)*, Ford, Kan... 99
Dinsmore, Edward F., Little Shasta, Cal.. 74
Dinsmore, John, Harpswell, Me..... 104
Dixon, M. C., Saranac, Mich..... 116
Dodge, John E., Sterling, Mass..... 109
Dodge, Milo W., Griffin's Mills, N. Y..... 133
Dole, James H., *Croton* and Big Prairie, Mich..... 112
Do. Fruitport and Nunica, Mich..... 113
Donnell, Albert, Eastport, Me..... 103
Do. Muncie, Ind..... 93
Donovan, David, Little Falls, Minn..... 119
Dorion, Thomas A., Ware, Mass..... 110
*Dorward, James C.*, Murphy's, Cal..... 75
*Doty, Micajah, Redstone*, Glenview and Zion, So. Dak..... 86
Douglas, Clinton, *Faulkton* and Miranda, So. Dak..... 83
Dow, William W., Danbury, N. H..... 130
Downs, Allison O., *Charlevoix* and Ironton, Mich..... 111
Doyle, Amos A., *Kensington* and Agra, Kan..... 100
Do. Goodland, Kan..... 99
*Drahms, Augustus, (Sonoma)*, Los Guillicos, Cal..... 75
Drake, Andrew J., *Iroquois*, Esmond and Osceola, So. Dak..... 84
Drew, James B., St. Paul, Minn..... 121
Drisko, Raymond C., Morgan, Vt..... 139
Duba, Miss Josie, Cleveland, Ohio..... 135
*Dugan, William J., Weston* and Peru, Vt..... 140
Dungan, George, *Otis* and Hyde, Colo.... 78
Dunham, Dwight, Howard City, Kan..... 99
Dunham, William N., Larchwood, Iowa.. 96
Dutton, Charles H., *Granite Falls*, Minn. 119
Do. Bethel, Vt..... 139
Dyas, Joseph P., Athol and Frankfort, So. Dak..... 82
Do. *Henry* and Elrod, So. Dak..... 84
Dyer, Miss Louis M., Vinita, Ind. Ter.... 94
*Eagle, John P.*, New Haven, Ct..... 79
Earl, James, Minneapolis, Minn..... 120
Earl, Theo. R., Buena Vista, Colo..... 77
*Eason, Richard*, Platteville, Colo..... 78
*Eastman, George P.*, Exira, Iowa..... 95
Eaton, Cyrus H., *Strang* and Shickley, Neb..... 128
*Edmunds, John S.*, Grand Haven, Mich. 113
Edwards, Jonathan, Spokane Falls, Wash. 142
*Edwards, John*, Lansford, Penn..... 137
Edwards, Stephen Georgetown, New Mex. 132
*Edwards, Thomas M.*, Webster, So. Dak. 87
Edwards, William, Graceville, Minn. .... 119
Do. *Fort Abercrombie*, No. Dak..... 81
Eggleston, William R., Waushara, Kan.... 102
Egerton, Thomas R., *(Crooked Creek)*, Bethel Center and East Gilead, Ind.... 92
*Ekman, G. A.*, Center Ridge, Minn..... 118
Elderkin, John, *(Ekonk)*, Voluntown and Sterling, Ct..... 80
Eldridge, John W., *Beaverton* and Finney, Or..... 136
Elliott, Franklin, Eagle Grove, Iowa..... 95
Elliott, William A., *Coral* and Sand Lake, Mich. ..... 112

PAGE.
Ellis, Walter M., Carrington, No. Dak.... 81
Do. *Mayville*, No. Dak..... 81
*Ely, Edward H.*, Strang and Shickley, Neb. 128
Embree, John H., *Doniphan*, West Hamilton and Trumbull, Neb..... 126
Emerson, Frederick C., *Madison* and Marietta, Minn..... 119
*Emerson, Nicholas, (Osborne)*, Dial, Kan. 99
Emery, Miss Alice, Vinita, Ind. Ter..... 94
Emmons, Henry V., Brownfield, Me. .... 103
Empson, Geo. C., *Sault Ste. Marie* and Pine Grove, Mich..... 116
*Enlow, Charles E.*, Fifield, Wis. ..... 144
*Erixon, Fritz*, Lowell, Mass..... 108
Estey, Aaron W., Rockingham, Vt. ..... 140
Evans, Charles, *(Brazil)*, Cardonia, Ind.. 92
Evans, Daniel, Frankfort, Me..... 104
*Evans, David A.*, Cornville, Me..... 103
Evans, David E., Franksville, Wis..... 144
Do. Gomer, Iowa..... 96
Evans, John G., Nanticoke, Penn..... 137
*Evans, Samuel E., Alstead* and Langdon, N. H..... 129
*Evatt, Robert B.*, Hankinson, No. Dak... 81
Eveland, Samuel, Reinbeck, Iowa..... 97
*Ewart, John Y.*, Manchester, N. J..... 131
Ewell, Edwin, Kalamo, Mich..... 114
Ewing, William, Jamestown, No. Dak.... 81
*Excell, William*, Eastlake, Mich..... 112
*Fairfield, Geo. D., (Manistee)*, Filer City, Mich..... 113
Fales, Elisha F., Palestine, Tex..... 138
Falk, Peter J., *(Verona)*, Hastings, Neb.. 126
Fassett, John, Guildhall, Vt..... 139
Fawcett, Joseph, *Loudon*, N. H..... 131
Do. Washington, N. H ..... 131
Fawkes, Francis, Durango, Iowa..... 95
Fay, Prescott, Wood's Hall, Mass..... 110
Fellows, Charles B., *Wadena* and Verodale, Minn..... 122
Fellows, William W., Eureka Springs, Ark. 73
Field, Aaron W., *New Boston* and Sandisfield, Mass..... 109
*Field, Frederick A.*, Los Angeles, Cal..... 76
*Field, James P.*, Mondovi, Wis..... 144
Fifield, Charles W., Sand Bank, N. Y..... 134
Fish, Dana, Wilmington and Upper Jay, N. Y..... 134
Fisher, Herman P., *(Ludlow)*, Plymouth, Vt..... 140
Fisher, Samuel V. S., Minneapolis, Minn.. 120
Fisher, William B., *Louisville* and Mt. Union, Kan..... 100
Fisk, Perrin B., *Altamonte*, Lake Brantley and Palm Springs, Fla..... 87
Fisk, Pliny B., *Gettysburg*, Lebanon and Davidson, So. Dak..... 84
Do. *(Faulkton)*, *Cresbard* and Myron, So. Dak..... 83
Fisk, Wilbur, *Freeborn*, Freedom, Manchester and McPherson, Minn..... 119
Fletcher, Rufus W., Ortonville, Minn..... 120
Flint, Joseph R., Tisbury, Mass..... 109
Flook, Jacob, Indianola, Neb..... 127
*Fobes, William A.*, Salem, Ct..... 80
Fonda, Jesse L., Rantoul, Ill..... 91
*Forbes, Frank S.*, Omaha, Neb..... 127
*Ford J. H., Mt. Dora* and Tangerine, Fla. 88
Ford, Robert, Center Harbor, N. H..... 129
Fordney, Daniel L., *Cole Camp* and Twin Springs, Mo..... 123
Forgeson, Cecelius O., Tacoma, Wash..... 142

PAGE.
Foster, Festus, Wichita, Kan. 102
Foster, Guy C., Cheney, Kan. 99
Foster, Jesse D., (*Messina*), San Bernardino, Cal. 77
Foster, R. B., *Cheney*, Jewett and Rago, Kan. 99
Fowler, Orin L., Christopher, Wash. 141
Fowler, William C., Livingston, Mon. 125
Frame, Ezra E., Buffalo Gap, So. Dak. 83
France, William, Union, N. H. 131
*Franklin, August W.*, Youngstown, Ohio 135
Frary, Eugene M., Coleraine, Mass. 107
Frazee, John H., Knoxville, Tenn. 138
Fredenhagen, Edward A., Marion, Ind. 93
Do. (*Chicago, Ill.*), Hebron, Ind. 93
Frederick, Henry A., Croydon, N. H. 130
*Freeman, C. E.*, Monona, Iowa 96
*Freeman, George R.*, Dexter, Me. 103
*Freeman, Henry A.*, *Bridgton* and Harrison, Me. 103
French, David E., *Vassalboro* and Riverside, Me. 106
French, George H., Langdon, N. H. 130
Frickstad, Taral T., Raymond, Cal. 75
Frink, Lemuel T., *Maybee* and Raisinville, Mich. 115
Fruiht, Fred. H., *Union Ridge* and La Center, Wash. 142
*Fry, Henry B.*, Sutton, Neb. 128
Fuller, Edgar R., Mannfield, Fla. 88
Furguson, Frank L., New Haven, Ct. 79
Furman, William F., Montevideo, Minn. 120
Gardner, Austin, Glastonbury, Ct. 79
Gardner, Nathan E., *Hemingford* and Nonpareil, Neb. 127
Garretson, F. V. D., Amsterdam, N. Y. 132
Do. Schenectady, N. Y. 134
Do. Wichita, Kan. 102
Garver, Leonard J., Olympia, Wash. 141
Gates, Charles H., *Limington* and Baldwin, Me. 104
Gay, Joshua S., Wellfleet, Mass. 110
Gearhart, C. D., Emery, So. Dak. 83
Geer, C. M., Simonsville, Vt. 140
*Gentle, J. L.*, *Drummond*, Mason and Pratt, Wis. 143
George, Norton R., Hill City, Kan. 99
*George, William A.*, Shutesbury, Mass. 109
*Ghormley, D. E.*, Bryant, So. Dak. 83
Gibson, John, *Villa Ridge*, Mound City, Meridian, Valley Recluse, Pulaski and Union, Ill. 92
Do. Springfield, Ill. 91
*Gilbirg, John F.*, (*Ridley*), Fresno, Cal. 74
Gilchrist, Howard H., Little River and Galva, Kan. 100
Gilman, William L., (*Denver*), Harmon, Colo. 78
Gilt, Henry F., Stockville, Neb. 128
*Gleason, Avery K.*, Westport, Mass. 110
*Gleason, George L.*, *Haverhill* and Riverside, Mass. 108
Gleason, John F., Needham, Mass. 109
Goldsmith, Charles F., Harrisville and Nelson, N. H. 130
*Goodell, John H.*, Provo City, Utah 138
*Goodsell, Dennis*, *Murphy's* and Douglas Flat, Cal. 75
Do. Westminster, Cal. 77
*Goodwin, Samuel H.*, *Amherst*, Aurora and Phillips, Me. 103
Do. Phillips, Me. 105
Gordan, Isaac G., Scappoose, Or. 136
Gordon, Charles E., Webster, N. H. 131
*Gordon, Robert F.*, Wayland, Mass. 110
Gorton Philo, Kellogg, Iowa 96
Graf, John F., Springfield, Mo. 124
*Graham, Henry*, Palmyra, Wis. 145
Graner, O to C., Cobden, Ill. 89
Granger, John L., Canton, So. Dak. 83
Gray, John, *Parkersburg*, Allison and Chapin, Iowa 97
Greeley, E. D., Oxford, Me. 105
*Green, James B.*, *New Grand Chain* and Olmsted, Illl. 91
Green, John M., Centralia, Ill. 89
Green, Nelson, Franconia, N. H. 130
*Green, Samuel*, Seattle, Wash. 142
*Greene, Chester W.*, Sawyer, Mich. 116
Gridley, Albert L., Greenville, Ill. 90
Griffin, John A., *Cable* and Farlow Grove, Ill. 89
Griffin, Miss Sallie E., Vinita, Ind. Ter. 94
Griffith, Evan T., (*Ashland*), Fountain Spring, Penn. 137
Griffith, William, Sykeston, No. Dak. 82
Griffith, William, *Rio* and Wyocena, Wis. 145
Griffiths, Griffith, Alturas, Cal. 73
Griffiths, Henry, *Gloversville* and Park, Neb. 126
Grob, Gottfried, *Inland* and Stockham, Neb. 127
Gross, Alfred, Dorksville, Ind. Ter. 93
Grout, Lewis, (*Brattleboro*), Sudbury, Vt. 140
Grover, Nahum W., St. Johnsbury Center, Vt. 140
*Gullander, Lewis*, Trade Lake, Wis. 146
*Gunn, J W*, *Cando*, Dawson and Jamestown, No. Dak. 81
Hadden, Jacob W., Freewater and Moline, Neb. 126
Do. *Upland* and Macon, Neb. 129
*Haggquist, Frank G.*, Anoka, Minn. 117
*Halbersleben, Henry C.*, *Cortland* and Pickrell, Neb. 125
*Hale, Edson D.*, Clayton, Cal. 74
*Hall, Albert E.*, Warner, N. H. 131
Hall, George C., Astoria, Or. 136
*Hall, John C.*, Whiting, Me. 106
Hall, Russell T., Jacksonville, Fla. 87
Halliday, Joseph C., Kiowa, Kan. 100
*Hamel, Albert*, New Bedford, Mass. 109
Hamilton, Charles S., *Orient*, Madison Co. and Hebron, Iowa 97
Hamilton, Henry P., *Eldred* and Barryville, N. Y. 133
Hamlin, Chauncey L., Collinwood, Ohio 135
*Hamlin, Walter S.*, Cameron, Mo. 123
Hammond, Joseph, Kingston, N. H. 130
*Hampton, William S.*, (*Wilcox*), Freewater and Moline, Neb. 126
Do. Riverton, Neb. 128
Hancock, Joseph J., Lusk, Wyo. 146
Hand, Le Roy S., *Ottumwa*, Iowa 97
Do Belknap, Iowa 94
Hanford, Samuel I., Long Pine, Neb. 127
Hanna, Charles W., East Lyme, Ct. 79
Harbridge, Edward H., *Potterville* and Chester Station, Mich. 115
Harlow, Lincoln, *Ellington* and Clear Creek, N. Y. 133
Do Lanesboro, Mass. 108
Harlow, Reuben W., Netawaka, Kan. 101
*Harp, C. D.*, Houlton, Me. 104

PAGE.
*Harper, Richard H.*, Geuda Springs, Kan. 99
*Harrington, Myron O.*, Russell, Kan.. 101
*Harris, Benjamin*, Frostburg, Md. 107
*Harris, James W.*, Arlington, Or. 136
*Harris, Joseph C. C.*, Los Angeles, Cal. 76
Harrison, George J., Litchfield, Ct. 79
Harrison, Hiram B., (*Northfield College*), Cannon City, Minn. 118
Harrison, James, North Bend, Neb. 127
*Harrison, Samuel*, Pittsfield, Mass. 109
Harrower, Christopher, Filer City, Mich.. 113
Harvey, Jasper P., Feeding Hills, Mass. 108
*Harwood, James H., D.D.*, San Diego, Cal. 77
Haskell, Robert B., Guttenberg, N. J. 131
Hatch, Elias W., Montgomery Center, Vt. 139
Haughton, William, *Sterling* and De Soto, Wis. 145
Haule, Frederick B., Holyoke, Mass. 108
Haven, Egbert D., *Sunol Glen* and San Jose, Cal. 75
Hawes, Josiah T., Litchfield Corner, Me.. 104
Hawley, F. V., (*Hillsdale*), Batavia and South Union, Mich. 111
*Hawn, R. G.*, Ellensburg, Wash. 141
Hayes, James, Coal Bluff and Perth, Ind.. 93
Hayner, Augustus J., Princeton, Minn. 121
Do. *East Troy* and Lafayette, Wis. 144
*Hazeltine, Henry M.*, Oxford, Ct. 79
Hazen, William W., Baxter, Iowa. 94
Heath, H. Ashley, Mitchell, Iowa. 96
Heckendorn, George M., Tomahawk, Wis. 146
Helser, Joseph H., *Robbinston* and Red Beach, Me. 105
*Hemenway, W. F.*, Pratham, N. Y. 134
*Hench, William R.*, Algonquin, Ill. 89
Henderson, Thomas W., Albina, Or. 136
*Hendrickson, John*, Ironwood, Mich. 114
Henneck, William H., *Lyle* and Pine Valley, Wash. 141
*Henry, Alexander J.*, Brooklyn, N. Y. 132
*Henry, Emma K.*, Naponee, Neb. 127
Henshaw, George, Sharon, Penn. 137
Herbert, Joseph, Kokomo, Colo. 78
Do. *New Castle*, Colo. 78
Herrick, Henry M., Winona, Minn. 122
*Herrick, L. E., Burr Oak* and George, Ia. 95
Herrick, Robert P., Montevideo, Minn. 129
Herrington, E. C., *Sand Lake*, Cedar Springs and East Nelson, Mich. 116
Herron, George D., Lake Mills, Wis. 144
*Hersey, E. F.*, Moose River, Me. 105
*Hertel, Arthur F.*, Beatrice, Neb. 125
*Hescock, G. B.*, Abbot Village, Me. 103
Do. Fort Fairfield, Me. 104
Hess, Carl, Sherrill's Mount, Iowa. 97
Hetzler, Henry, Eureka, Gardenfeld and Rosenfeld, So. Dak. 83
Do. *Scotland*, Seimenthal and Hoffnungsthal, So. Dak. 86
*Heywood, Thomas*, Coney Island, N. Y. 133
*Hibbard, David S.*, Sumner, Me. 106
Hicks, Lewis W., Pueblo, Colo. 78
Hicks, William C., Sioux Rapids, Iowa. 97
Hicks, William H., Caddo, Lebigb, *McAllister* and Durant, Ind. Ter. 93
Hilkerbaeumer, Richard, Half Day, Ill. 90
Hill, Emmet C. W., Columbia, So. Dak. 82
*Hill, George*, Thompson, Ohio. 135
*Hills, William S.*, Ulysses, Neb. 128
*Hilton, William H.*, College Springs, Iowa 95

PAGE.
*Himes, Frank B.*, Londonderry, N. H. 131
Hine, Orlo D., Killingly, Ct. 79
Hines, Henry H., (*Doaksville*), Hopkins, Ind. Ter. 93
*Hitchcock, Albert W.*, Cando, No. Dak. 80
*Hitchcock, Philo, Willow Lake* and Naples, So. Dak. 87
*Hjerpe, Erik G.*, New Britain, Ct. 79
Hobart, Miss Clara, Cleveland, Ohio. 135
*Hobart, Miss Ella*, Cleveland, Ohio. 135
Hodder, A. W. H., Henrietta, N. Y. 133
Hodges, John G., Fremont, Mich. 113
Hodges, John G., Hersey, Mich. 113
Hodons, Miss Anna, Cleveland, Ohio. 135
Hoffman, Elisha A., (*Grafton*), Belden, O. 135
Holbrook, Amos, Colchester, Vt. 139
Holcombe, George T., Hannibal, Mo. 123
Holcombe, Gilbert T., *Hermosa* and Battle River, So. Dak. 84
Holden, Charles W., *Hillsview*, Hosmer and Eureka, So. Dak. 84
Holden, Edwin K., Bridgeport, Ct. 79
Holden, Frederick A., Barrington, N. H.. 129
Hollister, Frederick M., *Janesville* and New Richland, Minn. 119
Holman, David A., *Chester* and Chester Station, Mich. 112
Holmblad, Emil, North Easton, Mass. 109
Holmes, David E., Sublette, Ill. 91
Holmes, Henry, Glenwood, Minn. 119
Holmes, Otis, Kittery Point, Me. 104
Holmquist, Gustavus, St. Louis, Mo. 124
*Holp, L. A., Palisades* and Jasper, So. Dak. 85
Holt, Marquis L., Omaha, Neb. 127
Holt, Joseph W., *Rosedale*, White Settlement and Hay Lake, Mich. 116
Holton, Edward P., *Raymondville* and Norfolk, N. Y. 134
Holton, Mrs. E. M., Vinita, Ind. Ter. 94
Holyoke, Charles G., Edgecomb, Me. 103
Holyoke, William E., Burlington, Iowa. 95
Hood, George A., Ashland, Wis. 143
Hopkinson, Benjamin B., Lyme, Ct. 79
Horine, Stephen D., *Castana* and Rodney, Iowa. 95
Do. *Grant* and Primgar, Iowa. 96
*Horn, C. H.*, Pukwana, So. Dak. 86
Horne, John F., *Peterson*, Bethel and Talmage, Iowa. 97
Horst, George, St. Louis, Mo. 124
Hosford, Thomas J., (*Hood River, Or.*), Lyle and Pine Valley, Wash. 141
*Houghton, Charles E.*, Prescott, Mass. 109
Houghton, J. C., San Bernardino, Cal. 77
Houlding, Horace, W., Prescott, Ariz. 73
Houston, Warren H., Upland and Macon, Neb. 129
Do. *Silver Creek*, Neb. 128
Howard, Henry C., Roxbury, Vt. 140
Howard, John F., Chenango Forks, N. Y. 133
*Howard, William*, Staffordville, Ct. 80
Howell, Edward B., Mojave, Cal. 76
Howell, James, (*Davisine*), Big Bend, Wash. 141
Howells, Anthony H., Cheney, Wash. 141
Do. *Port Angeles*, Wash. 141
Howells, Edmund D., *Adin* and Washington, Cal. 73
Hoyt, Frederick V., *Farmington* and Endicott, Wash. 141

PAGE.
Hubbard, William B, Chamberlain, So. Dak. 83
*Hudson, Roger J.*, Weare, N H. 131
Huestis, Charles H., Bertrand, Neb. 125
Do. *West Point*, Neb. 129
Hughes, Benjamin M., Brisbin, Penn. 137
Hughes, Isaac C., Ironton, Ohio. 135
Do. *Penfield*, Ohio. 135
*Hughes, James B.*, (*Bloomington*), Solsberry, Ind. 93
Do. Portland and Liber, Ind. 93
Hughson, Simeon S., Brooklyn, N. Y. 132
Hulett, James A., Audubon, Minn. 117
Hulett, James A., *South Danville*, Hazel Grove and Grape Creek, Ill. 91
Hull, Irvine T., *Talmage* and Verndon, Neb. 128
Hull, John H., Cleveland, Ohio. 135
Hull, Lyman, Plevna and *Stafford*, Kan. 101
Hullinger, Frank W., Windsor, Mo. 125
*Hulse, William C.*, *Spring Green* and Wyoming, Wis. 145
Humphreys, John F., Remsen, N. Y. 134
*Hungerford, Frank H.*, Green River, Wyo. 146
Hunnewell, Frank S., Lincoln, Me. 104
*Hunt, Eugene F*, Hutchinson, Minn. 119
Hunt, Ozron N., Athens, Mich. 111
Hunt, Ward I., Columbus, Mich. 112
Hunter, George F., Hawarden, Iowa. 96
Hunter, William C., *Garden*, Nahma and Fayette, Mich. 113
Huntington, John C, Pelican Rapids, Minn. 120
Huntley, Sanford F., Templeton, So. Dak. 87
*Huntress, Edward G.*, Ware, Mass. 110
*Hurd, Erwin T.*, Barnstead Center, N. H. 129
Hurd, Fayette, Nashville, Mich. 115
Hurlbut, Henry C., Kendall, Mich. 114
Hurlbut, John E., Salt Lake City, Utah. 138
Hurless, Parker, *Huey*, Clement and Sandoval, Ill. 90
Hyde, Frank B., Partridge, Kan. 101
*Isakson, Karl A.*, Buffalo, Delano, Lake Mary and Cokato, Minn. 118
Ives, Henry S., Milton Mills, N. H. 131
Ives, Joseph B., Paradise, Cal. 75
Jackman, George W., *Garden Prairie* and Riley, Ill. 90
James, Horace P., Cooperstown, No. Dak. 81
*James, R. R.*, Black Creek, N. Y. 132
*Jamison, Robert W.*, Sioux City, Iowa. 97
Jenkins, David T., Paynesville, Minn. 120
Do. *Pelican Rapids*, Minn. 120
Do. Lusk, Wyo. 146
*Jenkins, John J.*, (*Palmyra*), West Austintown, Ohio. 135
Jenkins, Josiah H, *Mt. Dora* and Tangerine, Fla. 88
*Jenness, George O.*, Beechwood, Mass. 107
Do. Gloucester and Magnolia, Mass. 108
Jenney, Edward W., West Salem, Wis. 146
Jennings, Samuel J., *Big Horn*, Sheridan, and Becton, Wyo. 146
Jewell, J. Spencer, Albuquerque, New Mex. 132
Johnson, Albion H., Clarendon Hills, Mass. 107
Johnson, Alfred P., Springfield, Mo. 124
Johnson, George W., Buxton, Me. 103
Johnson, Hiram E., Pettaconsett, R. I. 137
*Johnson, J. A.*, *Lynn* and Salem, Mass. 108
Johnson, Lorenzo C., *Britt*, Buffalo Grove, Wesley and Boon River, Iowa. 95
Johnston, John B., Mine La Motte, Mo. 123
Do. *St. Louis*, Mo. 124
Johnston, Thomas C., *Wythe* and West Rockford, Ill. 92
Do. Athens, Anson and Honey Creek, Mo. 122
Do. (*Memphis*), Honey Creek and Kahoka, Mo. 123
Jones, Abraham, *Blossburg* and Charleston, Penn. 137
Jones, Albert N., Turner, Me. 106
Jones, Clinton M., Eastford, Ct. 79
*Jones, Daniel I.*, Zanesville, Ohio. 136
Jones, David I., *Allen* and Warrior River, Penn. 137
Jones, D. Sebastian, *Lucas* and Washington, Ohio. 135
Jones, Miss Emma, Vinita, Ind Ter. 94
Jones, Fred V., Almena, Kan. 98
Jones, George J., Findlay, Ohio. 135
Jones, Gustavus W., *Farmington Falls* and New Sharon, Me. 104
Jones, Harvey, Compton, Cal. 76
Jones, Henry W., Vacaville, Cal. 75
*Jones, Idrys*, *Williamstown* and Barre Quarries, Vt. 140
Jones, Ira B., (*Grandville*), Hudsonville, Mich. 114
Jones, James A., *Norridgewock* and Mercer, Me. 105
Jones, James V., *Osage City* and Peterton, Kan. 101
Jones, John, *Coolville* and Ireland, Ohio. 135
Jones, John A., *Alila* and Tipton, Cal. 73
Jones, Lemuel, Java Village, N. Y. 133
*Jones, Morgan P.*, *Black Diamond* and Franklin, Wash. 141
*Jones, Richard M.*, *Old Forge*, Penn. 137
Do. Beaver Creek and Oswego, Or. 136
Jones, William C., Crary's Mills, N. Y. 133
Jones, William H., Slatington, Penn. 137
Joyslin, William R., Halifax, Mass. 108
*Karpenstein, Johannes H.*, Mitchell and Alpena, So. Dak. 85
Karpenstein, John K., Adams, Mass. 107
Kaufman, William H., *Coalville*, Utah. 138
Do. Strawberry Point, Iowa. 97
Keeler, John W., *Chenango Forks*, N. Y. 133
Do. Columbus, N. Y. 133
Keene, Aaron H., New England City, No. Dak. 81
*Keene, Lyman S.*, *Kalamo* and Carmel, Mich. 114
Kelley, Arthur W., Lyndeboro, N. H. 131
Kelley, George W., (*East Burke*), Kirby, Vt. 139
*Kelley, John W.*, (*Kahoka*), Athens and Anson, Mo. 122
*Kellogg, Charles C.*, Boston, Mass. 107
Kellogg, Joseph F., Tyrone, Mich. 117
Do. *Muskegon*, Mich. 115
Kelly, Fred I., Medford, Mass. 109
Kelsey, Francis D., Helena, Mont. 125
Kelsey, Lysander, *Washougal* and Mt. Pleasant, Wash. 142
Kelsey, Mead A., Hart, Mich. 113

PAGE.

Kengott, George T., *Andover* and Andover Center, N. H. ..... 129
Kennedy, Albert E., Rico, Colo. ..... 78
Kennedy, Samuel C., Atlanta, Ga. ..... 88
Do. *New Smyrna*, Fla. .. 88
*Kenyon, John H. P., Maybee* and Raisinville, Mich. ..... 115
Kerns, Herbert A., *Bellaire* and Clam Lake, Mich ..... 111
Kerr, Robert, Wakefield, Kan. ..... 102
Kettle, William, *Roberts* and Melvin, Ill. . 91
Kidd, David D., *Colesburg*, Edgewood and Elk Creek, Iowa ..... 95
*Kilburne, William*, Chase, Mich. ..... 112
*Kildsig, J. J.*, Racine, Wis. ..... 145
*King, Francis*, Weaverville, Cal. ..... 76
*King, James B.*, Newburg, N. Y. ..... 133
King, John W., Eaton, Colo. ..... 78
King, Rufus, *Lowell* and Westfield, Vt. ... 139
King, Walter D., *Essexville* and Mungers, Mich ..... 113
Kingman, Henry, Red Jacket, Mich. ..... 116
Kingsbury, Josiah W., Epsom, N. H. ..... 130
Kingsbury, Lucius, Clark, So. Dak. ..... 83
Do. *Sioux Falls*, So. Dak. 86
Kittleson, Olans, *Dancey*, Randolph and Runcles Station, Wis. ..... 143
*Klock, E. J.*, Alton, N. H. ..... 129
Kloss, Charles L., Axtell, Kan. ..... 98
Klossner, John, *Scotland*, Seimenthal, Hoffnungsthal, Legenthal, Neutsatz and Zion, So. Dak. ..... 86
*Knapp, George P.*, Hiram, Me. ..... 104
Knight, Horace B., Bremen, Ind. ..... 92
Knight, Merrick, Hartland, Ct. ..... 79
Knopf, Frank E., Angola, Ind. ..... 92
*Koch, Johannes, Ritzville* and Endicott, Wash. ..... 142
*Kogano, Keizo*, Merrimack, N. H. ..... 131
Kyle, James H., *Ipswich* and Liberty, So. Dak. ..... 84
Kyle, Robert J., Windham, Me. ..... 106
*Kyllingstad, John*, Red Wing, Minn. ..... 121
*La Bach, James M.*, Wahpeton, No. Dak. . 82
La Bach, James M., Paris, Tex. ..... 138
Lade, James, Elliot, Me. ..... 103
Lake, Orange E., Mound City, Kan. ..... 100
Lange, John G., Lead City, So. Dak. ..... 85
Latham, Ernest R., West Branch, Mich. . 117
*Lathwell, William T.*, Valley City, Oriska, Butterfields and Getchell, No. Dak. 82
Do. *Inkster* and Orr, No. Dak. ..... 81
Lawrence, Henry O., Volga and Aurora, So. Dak. ..... 87
Do. *Brainerd*, Minn. ... 118
Lawson, Francis, Moville, Iowa ..... 97
Do *Durant*, Iowa ..... 95
Lee, George H., Pendleton, Or. ..... 136
Lee, Gerald S., Princeton, Minn. ..... 121
*Lee, Joseph*, Wakonda, So. Dak. ..... 86
Do. (*Yankton*), Lesterville, So. Dak. ..... 85
*Lee, Samuel H.*, Redding, Ct. ..... 79
Lees, Henry, Alderly, Wis. ..... 143
Leonard, William, Centerville, Mass. ..... 107
Lewis, Edward R., Edwardsville, Penn. .. 137
Lewis, J., Goodland, Kan. ..... 99
*Lewis, John*, Detroit, Mich. ..... 112
Lewis, John T., Powell, So. Dak. ..... 86
*Lewis, O. A.*, Eastport, Me. ..... 103
Lewis, Richard, Grand Haven, Mich. ..... 113
Lewis, Thomas G., *Butte City*, Mont. ..... 124
Do. Neel, Neb. ..... 127
Lewis, Thomas J., *Jackson*, Brooks and Monmouth, Me. ..... 104
Do. Deer Isle, Me. ..... 103
Lewis, Thomas S., Monmouth, Me ..... 105
Lewis, W. H., Cherokee City, Ark. ..... 73
Libby, Edgar H., Mount Forest and Summit, Ill. ..... 91
Do. *Dustin*, Richmond, Longeyview and Pioneer, Neb. ..... 126
Lich, John, Friend, Neb. ..... 126
Liggett, Miss Sallie A., Rogers, Ark. ..... 73
Lillie, Isaac B., Bay Mills and Superior, Mich. ..... 111
Do. *Vienna* and Briley, Mich. 117
Lincoln, George E., Highland, Mich. ..... 113
Lincoln, Nehemiah, Carver, Mass. ..... 107
Lindsay, George, Coupeville, Wash. ..... 141
Lineberry, William W., Hammond, Ind. . 93
Links, Frederick W., (*Lenox, O.*), Merrill, Mich. ..... 115
Lippard, James H., Smith Center, Kan. . 101
Liston, Robert T., Nogales, Ariz. ..... 73
Litts, Palmer, *Waucoma* and Lawler, Ia. . 97
Lloyd, George, (*Frankfort*), Gilmore, Mich. ..... 113
Loba, Victor E., Siloam Springs, Ark. ... 73
Long, Luther K., New Haven, Ct. ..... 79
Longley, Moses M., Roodhouse, Ill. ..... 91
*Loomis, Charles W.*, Eagle River, Wis. . 143
Loomis, Eli R., Walla Walla, Wash. ..... 142
*Loomis, George A.*, Medway, Me. ..... 103
Lord, Orlando M., Hanover, Mass. ..... 108
Lorin, Miss Augusta, New York City, N. Y. 133
*Lougee, Samuel F.*, Alstead, N. H. ..... 129
*Lowell, John N.*, Highland Lake, Colo. ... 78
Lucas, Oramel W., Pendleton, Or. ..... 136
Lum, Samuel Y., Stamford, Ct. ..... 80
Lund, Robert E., White Oaks, New Mex. . 132
*Lundgren, Fred, Ludington* and Wingleton, Mich. ..... 114
Lundquist, Carl G., *Manistee*, Wingleton, Chase and Big Rapids, Mich. ..... 114
*Lusty, George*, Syracuse, N. Y. ..... 134
Lyman, Albert T., *Alexandria* and Burton, So. Dak. ..... 82
*Lyman, Addison P.*, Burwell, Neb. ..... 125
Lyon, Amzi B., *Spearfish*, So. Dak. ..... 86
Do. Newbury, Vt. ..... 139
McArthur, William W., *Ada*, Minn. ..... 117
Do. Mentor, Maple Bay and Fertile, Minn. ..... 120
*McBriar, Thomas*, Rumford Point, Me. .. 105
McBride, William H., Brownville, Me. ... 103
McCarthy, John, Vinita, Ind. Ter. ..... 94
McClelland, Page F., (*Atwood*), Banks, and Eastport, Mich. ..... 111
McConaughey, Frank, *North Yakima* and Ataham, Wash. ..... 141
McCraken, William, (*Alleghany*), Sharpsburg and Braddock, Penn. ..... 137
McCunn, Drummond, *Fairmont*, Cal. ..... 76
Do. Hesperia and Victor, Cal. ..... 76
*McDaniel, Simeon C.*, Atlanta, Ga. ..... 88
*McDonald, A. P.*, Long Island, Me. ..... 104
McDuffie, Samuel V., Orange City, Fla. .. 88
*McGown, Richard H.*, Cornish, Me. ..... 103

PAGE.
McGregor, John, (*Sault Ste. Marie*), Sugar Island, Mich..... 116
Do. *Superior* and Bay Mills, Mich..... .... 116
McHenry, Feargus G., *Burwell*, Neb..... 125
Do. Bloomington, Kan. 98
McIntosh, David C., *Breckenridge* and Utica, Mo.... ..... ..... 123
*McIntyre, Andrew*, Branford, Ct..... 79
McKee, James H., *Olean*, N. Y. ..... 133
Do. Little Valley, N. Y.... 133
McKesson, Charles L., Parsons, Kan..... 101
McLaren, James H., Bangor, Me..... 103
Do. Groton, N. H..... 103
McNamara, John E., Sioux City, Iowa... 97
*McNair, David C.*, Mine La Motte, Mo... 123
McNeill, Samuel M., Sleepy Eye, Minn... 121
McPhail, Malcolm, Hixton, Wis..... 144
*McPhayden, Hugh, Vanderbilt* and Berryville, Mich.... ..... 117
*McSkimming, D. D.*, Ashley, No. Dak.... 80
Macdonald, John, *Hydesville* and Rohnerville, Cal..... 74
*Macdonnell, Thomas M., Paris*, Tex..... 138
Do. Garden Prairie and Riley, Ill. 90
Mack, Chas. A., *Sanborn* and Eckelson, No. Dak. ..... 82
*Maclagen, Thomas*, Oak Creek, Wis ..... 145
Maclaughlin, James, Morgan Park, Ill... 91
*Macomber, Hiram J., Custer*, So. Dak.... 83
Do. Steele City, Neb... 128
Macy, Herbert, St. Paul, Minn..... 121
Mcgill, Thomas, Reno, Nev..... 129
Magnus, Daniel, Northfield, Minn..... 120
Makovicka, Miss Jennie, Cleveland, Ohio. 135
Mallows, John H., *North Java* and Strykersville, N. Y..... 133
Mank, Herbert G., Brentwood, N. H..... 129
Mann, William G., *Monson* and Blanchard, Me..... 105
Marble, William H., Enfield, N. H..... 130
Markham, Henry F., Cora, Kan..... 99
Markham, Reuben F., *Kirwin* and Liberty, Kan.... ..... ..... .... 100
Marlow, Richard T., *Iberia* and Unity, Mo. 123
Marsh, George, (*Kahoka*), Honey Creek, Mo. ..... 123
Do. Elk Falls and Longton, Kan..... 99
Marsh, Hammond L., Victor, Iowa..... 97
Marsh, Henry, *Edmore* and Six Lakes, Mich..... 112
Marsh, Thomas, *Wallace* and Russell Springs, Kan..... 102
*Martin, Edwin*, Crested Butte, Colo..... 77
*Martin, John L.*, (*Lida*), West Dora, Minn. 122
Marvin, John T., Appleton, Minn..... 117
Mason, Javan K., Herndon, Va..... 140
Mason, John R., *Maybee* and Raisinville, Mich..... ..... ..... 115
Mason, Lewis T., Lockeford, Cal..... 75
Mather, Wallace E., Paris, N. Y. ..... 134
Mathews, Robert J., Hamilton, Mo..... 123
Mathews, S. S., Wichita, Kan..... 102
*Matthews, James T., Blossburg* and Arnot, Penn. ..... ..... 137
Matthews, John H., Upper Stillwater, Me. 106
Do. Jonesboro, Me..... 104
Matthews, Newman, Bangor, Me. ..... 103
May, Jacob, Culbertson, Neb..... .... 126
Do. *York*, Neb..... 129
May, Oscar G., Sunol Glen, Cal..... 75
*Mead, Elwell O., Lansing*, Millett, Mich.. 115
*Mead, Martin H.*, Claremont and Seibert, Colo..... 77
*Mechtersheimer, George*, Modesto, Cal.... 75
*Meckel, Julius A.*, Onida, So. Dak..... 85
*Mendell, Ellis*, Boston, Mass..... ..... 107
Mercer, Henry W., Stockbridge, Wis .... 145
*Merrill, Charles W.*, (Chicago, Ill.), Minneapolis, Minn..... 120
Merrill, Miss Sarah R., Cleveland, Ohio.. 135
Merrill, Truman A., Southville, Mass..... 109
Merrill, William A., Acton, Me..... 103
Merwin, Samuel J. M., Redding, Ct..... 79
Metcalf, Arthur, *Frankfort* and Turton, So. Dak..... 84
Do. Glen Arbor, Maple City and Solon, Mich..... 113
*Metcalf, John M. P.*, St. Louis, Mo..... 124
*Mevis, Lyman, Oldtown* and Milford, Me. 105
Do Burlington, Me..... 103
*Meyer, J. H.*, (*Brooklyn, N. Y.*), Jersey City, N. J..... 131
Do. Bridgeport, Ct..... 79
*Michaelson, John H.*, New York Mills, Minn..... 120
*Millar, Henry G.*, Argentine, Kan..... 98
Millar, William H., Chesaning, Mich..... 112
Miller, Albert P., New Haven, Ct..... 79
*Miller, Jacob G., D.D.*, Alden, Iowa..... 94
Miller, John W., Rapid River, Mich..... 116
Miller, Robert D., Williamstown, Vt..... 140
Miller, William, New Hartford, Ct..... 79
Millett, Thomas F., *Bingham* and Carratunk, Me..... 103
Milligan, John A., Omaha, Neb..... .. 127
Minich, Daniel H., *Arickaree City* and Flagler, Colo..... 77
Do. Gritzland and Rotate, Kan..... 99
Minnis, Thomas W., Wichita, Kan..... 102
*Mintier, James H., Springfield* and Lamberton, Minn..... 121
*Mints, Benjamin D., Letcher* and Firesteel, So. Dak..... 85
*Mishkovsky, L. F.*, St. Paul, Minn..... 121
*Missildine, A. H.*, (*Winter Park*), Sylvan Lake, Fla. ..... 88
Do. Apopka, Orlando, Ft. Meade, St. Petersburg and White Lake, Fla. 87
Montgomery, W. C., San Mateo and Rinconnada, New Mex..... 132
Moore, Eason J., *Norfolk* and South Franklin, Mass..... .... 109
*Moore, Frank W., Crow Lake* and Beulah, So. Dak..... 83
*Moore, Gaines P.*, Coral, Mich..... ... 112
Moore, William, *Roberts* and Kinnickinnick, Wis..... 145
Moore, William E. B., Madison, Ct..... 79
Morgan, Charles B., Chester Center, Mass. 107
Morgan, David W., *Detroit* and Lakeview, Minn..... 118
Morgan, Lewis, Soddy, Tenn..... 138
Morin, Joseph L., Lowell, Mass..... 108
Morse, Charles H., *Fairfax* and Cedar Rapids, Iowa..... 95
Morse, Edgar L., Durand, Wis..... 143
Morse, Milton J., *Carbondale* and Ridgeway, Kan..... 98
Morse, Morris W., Springfield, Me..... 106

PAGE.
Morse, Robert C., Westmoreland, Kan.... 102
Morse, William B., *Wenas* and Natchez, Wash.... 143
Morris, George, Crockett, Cal.... 74
Morss, George H., West Warren, Mass.... 110
Mörstad, Eric O., Winona, Minn.... 122
*Moses, Dighton*, Thomaston, Ct.... 80
Moses, Leonard H., *Mapleton* and Sterling, Minn.... 120
Moses, Vincent, *Patten* and Island Falls, Me.... 105
*Mosher, Adelbert E.*, Pilgrim, Iowa.... 97
*Motycka, Anton*, Cleveland, Ohio.... 135
*Moulton, Robert C.*, Muncie, Ind.... 93
*Mulholland, John, Forman* and Harlem, No. Dak.... 81
*Mumby, Robert, Fayette* and Lima, Iowa. 95
*Munroe, John J.*, Morish, N. Y.... 133
Murphy, Thomas F., *Cumberland*, Wis... 143
Do. Oak Creek, Wis.... 145
Muzil, John, Iowa City, Iowa.... 96
Myers, Hiram, *Maize* and Colwich, Kan.. 100
Myhren, Ole H., *Brookville*, Chetek and Rice Lake, Wis.... 143
Do. Rice Lake, Wis.... 145
*Mysonhimer, Louis, Bevier* and Lenhart, Mo.... 123
Nagel, John K., Fresno, Cal.... 74
Neilson, Erie, Providence, R. I.... 137
Nelson, Andrew G., *Sauk Rapids* and Upsalia, Minn.... 121
Nelson, Andrew H., Marinette, Menomonee and Minnekanne, Wis.... 144
Do. *Hayward*, Wis.... 144
*Nelson, Andrew P*, Canyon Falls, Minn.. 118
Nelson, George W., *Baldwin* and Hammond, Wis.... 143
*Neumann, Isaac*, (*Guide Rock*), Willow Creek, Beaver Creek and Elk Creek, Neb 129
Newberry, Charles E., Steilacoom, Wash.. 142
*Newbert, Elmer E.*, Lincoln, Me.... 104
*Newcomb, Aaron S.*, South Kaukanna, Wis.... 145
*Newlove, Samuel, Michigan City*, Petersburg and Niagara, No. Dak.... 81
Newport, Frederick, Wilton, Me.... 106
*Nicholas, John F.*, (*Santee, Penn.*), Bevier, Mo.... 123
Nichols, Danforth B., (*Yankton*), La Grange, So. Dak.... 84
Nichols, John R., Cleveland, Ohio.... 135
*Nichols, J. T.*, Upton, Me.... 106
Nicol, John, Chase, Mich.... 112
Do. *Baldwin*, Mich.... 111
*Nilson, Carl A.*, Rockford, Ill.... 91
*Nilson, N. I., Willmar*, Salem and Bethesda, Minn.... 122
*Nobis, Louis B.*, New Ulm, Minn.... 120
Noble, Mason, (*Oriole*), South Lake Weir, Fla.... 88
Norcross, Flavius V., *Union* and Washington, Me.... 106
*Nordstrom, David, Rush City*, Eline, Grass Lake and Harris, Minn.... 121
Norman, Peter B., Boston, Mass.... 107
Norris, Austin H., Ithaca, Mich.... 114
Norris, Kinsley F., Minneapolis, Minn.... 120
Norris, Thomas E., (*Lawrence*), North Lawrence, Barker's Union and Kanwaka, Kan.... 101
*North, William C*, Onondaga, Mich.... 115

PAGE.
*Northrop, George E.*, Brownton, Stewart and Preston Lake, Minn.... 118
Norton, Reuben, *Eden* and Alcester, So. Dak.... 83
*Noyes, J. B.*, Alden, Iowa.... 94
Noyes, Warren L., Hartland, Vt.... 139
Nute, Frank I., Hartland, Ct.... 79
Nutting, George B., *Springfield* and Lamberton, Minn.... 121
*Nutting, John D.*, Newport, Ky.... 102
Oakey, James, *Pierre*, So. Dak.... 85
Do. David City, Neb.... 126
*Olds, Otis C.*, Whitewater, Colo.... 78
Olmstead, Charles, Oswego Falls, N. Y.. 134
Ordway, Jairus, Salem, Ct.... 80
Ormes, M. D., Pueblo, Colo.... 78
Orne, A. S., Wentworth, N. H.... 131
Osborn, Russell S., (*Allon*), Ash Rock, New Harmony and Mt. Ayr, Kan.... 98
Osgood, George W., *Hyannis* and West Yarmouth, Mass.... 108
Osgood, Henry H., Plainville, Mass.... 109
Osgood, Reuben D., *Fort Fairfield*, Me... 104
Do. Turner, Me.... 106
*Ostrom, Oscar*, Leigh, Neb.... 127
*Otis, J. A.*, Burwell, Neb.... 125
*Ottman, Henry A.*, Salamanca, N. Y.... 134
Oviatt, Tracy M., *Antioch* and New York Landing, Cal.... 74
*Packard, Milan*, Sinclairville, N. Y.... 134
*Paddock, Edward A., De Puy*, Bureau, Ottville, Coal Hollow, Laceyville The Ridge and Hollowayville, Ill.... 90
Page, Henry P., Gaylord, Kan.... 99
Page, William D., *Curtis*, Neb.... 126
Do. Cowles and Guide Rock, Neb.... 125
Palm, Emanuel J., (*Evansville*), Holmes City, Christiana Lake and Ida, Minn... 119
Palmer, Asa B., Soquel, Cal.... 75
Palmer, Edward S., Standish, Me.... 106
Palmer, Oscar A., Downs, Kan.... 99
*Parker, C. E.*, Steamboat Springs, Colo.. 78
Parker, Francis, Enfield, N. H.... 130
Parker, Hance H., Williamston, Mich.... 117
Parker, William W., Pigeon Cove, Mass.. 109
Parmelee, William J., (*Minneapolis*), Brownton, Stewart and Preston Lake, Minn.... 118
Do. North Branch, Minn. 120
Parrish, George R., *Howell* and Leigh, Neb. 127
Parsons, Henry W., Lake Benton, Minn.. 119
*Parsons, James F.*, Alba, Mich.... 110
*Parsons, J. C.*, Santa Fe, New Mex.... 132
Parsons, Robert, *Flat Rock*, Rockwood and Newport, Mich.... 113
Partridge, Lewis C., *Longwood* and West Longwood, Fla.... 88
*Pasco, William H.*, Rio Dell and Scotia, Cal.... 75
Paske, William J., *Pierce*, Neb.... 127
Do. Newcastle, Neb.... 127
Patten, Arthur B., Monmouth, Me.... 105
Patten, Moses, Danby, Vt.... 139
*Paulu, Auten*, Chicago, Ill.... 89
Payne, Charles A., Eau Claire, Wis.... 144
Peacock, Robert M., Somerset, Mass.... 109
Pearse, Franklin F., *Rio* and Wyocena, Wis. 145
*Pearse, William F.*, Rising City, Neb.... 128
*Pearson, Benjamin F.*, (*Neligh*), Gloversville and Park, Neb.... 126

PAGE.
Pearson, Samuel, *Dodge* and Howells, Neb. 125
Do. West Cedar Valley and Petersburg, Neb..... 129
Pearson, Thomas J., Strong City, Kan... 101
*Pease, C. H.*, Ellsworth, Me..... 103
*Pease, Charles B. F.*, Steuben, Me..... 106
Pease, William, *Mound City*, Valley Recluse, Olmsted and Meridian, Ill..... 91
Peck, Benjamin B., D.D., Madison, N. Y. 133
Peebles, Arthur B., Fargo, No. Dak..... 81
Peebles, David, *Bountiful*, Farmington Centerville, Sandy, West Jordan and Brigham Junction, Utah..... 138
Peffers, Aaron B., Hawley, Mass..... 108
*Pegrum, Robert*, Chatham, Ct..... 79
Pell, Thomas, Ocheyedan, Iowa..... 97
*Perkins, Francis B.*, San Diego, Cal..... 77
Perkins, George A., Boxboro, Mass..... 107
Perry, George H., Oneida, Kan..... 101
Perry, Lewis E., Dartmouth, Mass..... 107
*Perry, Peter W., Western Springs* and Fullersburg, Ill..... 92
Perry, Truman S., Limerick, Me..... 104
*Peters, William J., Bountiful*, Centerville and Farmington, Utah..... 138
Peterson, Mathias, Clear Lake, Wis..... 143
Phelps, Frederick B., *Sullivan* and East Sullivan, N. H..... 131
Philbrook, Charles E., (*Etta*), Sierra Valley, Cal..... 75
Phillips, Charles H., Cummings, North Dak..... 81
Phillips, Milton S., New Haven, Ct..... 79
Phillips, John H., Los Angeles, Cal..... 76
Phillips, J. W., Topeka, Kan..... 101
Phillips, Milton S., Branford, Ct..... 79
Phipps, William H., Prospect, Ct..... 79
Pierce, Daniel H., Vienna, Mich..... 117
Pierce, Leroy M., Blackstone, Mass..... 107
Pierce, William D., Springfield, Ohio..... 135
Pierson, Jacob L., *Fontanelle* and Pleasant Grove, Iowa..... 95
Pike, Alpheus J., Dawson and Tappen, No. Dak..... 81
Do. *Dwight* and Grafton, No. Dak..... 81
Pike, Ezra B., West Newbury, Mass..... 110
Pinch, Pearse, Newton, Kan..... 101
Pinkerton, Adam, Osseo, Wis..... 145
Pipal, Miss Marie, Cleveland, Ohio..... 135
Pipes, Abner M., Deming, New Mex..... 132
Platt, Dwight H., Milford, Kan..... 100
*Platt, Henry D.*, (*Franklin*), Alma, Neb.. 125
Platt, Luther H., *Dover* and Wakarusa Valley, Kan..... 99
Do. Wakarusa, Kan..... 102
Platt, Merritt F., (*San Diego*), Spring Valley, Cal..... 77
Plumer, Alexander R., New Salem, Mass. 109
Pohl, Charles E., Collinsville, Ct..... 79
*Pomeroy, Miss Anna*, Siloam Springs, Ark..... 73
*Porter, Charles W.*, Caribou, Me..... 103
Do. *Oldtown* and Milford, Me..... 105
Porter, T. Arthur, Farwell, Mich..... 113
Pound, Edward H., *Hermosa* and Battle River, So. Dak..... 84
*Povey, Jesse*, Utica, Mich..... 117
Powell, Gregory J., *Chadron* and Flag Butte, Neb..... 125
*Powell, Richard*, Coal Dale, Penn..... 137
Powell, Samuel W., Otis, Mass..... 109
Powelson, Alfred P., *Ellensburgh*, Wash.. 141
Do. Tacoma, Wash..... 142
Power, John G., *Springview* and Enterprise, Neb..... 128
*Pratt, Dwight M.*, Pueblo, Colo..... 78
*Pratt, George H.*, Centerville, Mass..... 107
Pratt, J. Loring, Strong, Me..... 106
Prentiss, George F., Bridgeport, Ct..... 79
Pressey, Edwin S., Brooklyn, N. Y..... 132
Preston, Miss Abi L., M.D., Grand River, Iowa..... 96
Preston, Jared R., *Fremont* and Algansee, Ind..... 93
Do. Ontario, Ind..... 93
*Preston, Joseph P.*, Creighton, Neb..... 125
Preston, Riley L. D., *Sherburne* and Triumph, Minn..... 121
*Price, Thomas M., Wayzata*, Minn..... 122
Do. Long Lake, Minn..... 119
*Price, W. D.*, (*Denver*), Elyria, Colo..... 78
Pringle, William W., Murphy's, Cal..... 75
Provost, Joseph, Springfield, Mass..... 109
Prucha, John, St. Paul, Minn..... 121
Prucha, Vaclar, Cleveland, Ohio..... 135
Do. (Oberlin, O.), St. Paul, Minn..... 121
Quaife, Robert, Cleveland, Ohio..... 135
Quimby, J. L., Isle Au Haut, Me..... 105
Radford, Walter, Chicago, Ill..... 89
Ralston, Edward S., Lincoln, Neb..... 127
Ramage, James, Royalton, Vt..... 140
*Ramser, Jacob, Crete* and Highland, Neb. 125
*Rand, Wilbur*, Cummington, Mass..... 107
Rand, William A., Seabrook, N. H..... 131
*Ransom, C. N.*, Central Station, Colo..... 77
*Ransom, Zerah A., Onida* and Summit, So. Dak..... 85
Do. La Prairie, Keiser, Fox and Veitch, So. Dak..... 85
*Rawson, George A.*, Los Angeles, Cal..... 76
Read, Eugene B., Montrose, Colo..... 78
Redeoff, Richard, *Sherman* and Cleon, Mich..... 116
Redlon, Amos, Tremont, Me..... 106
*Reiter, David H.*, Mancelona, Mich..... 114
Reitinger, Miss Marie, Cleveland, Ohio... 135
Reitinger, Phillip, Cleveland, Ohio..... 135
*Reoch, Adam*, Lincoln, Me..... 104
Reuth, Jacob, *La Grange*, Mo..... 123
Do. Lansing Ridge, Iowa..... 96
Rexford, George W., Armour, So. Dak..... 82
Rice, Augustus M., Dover, Mass..... 108
Rice, George W., *Stratton* and Trenton, Neb..... 128
Rice, Gilman, Andover, Me..... 103
Rice, Thomas O., *Granville* and Tolland, Mass..... 108
Richards, Emanuel, Wano and Bird City, Kan..... 102
Do. *Buffalo Park*, Collyer and Russell Springs, Kan..... 98
Richards, Howard A. N., Hampden, Ohio. 135
Richards, Samuel, (*Ozark*), Riverdale, Mo. 124
*Richards, Thomas C.*, Pownal, Me..... 105
Richardson, Charles A., *Maize* and Colwich, Kan..... 100
Richardson, Nathaniel, Bradford, N. H... 129
Richardson, William N., North Orange, Mass..... 109

PAGE.
*Richie, D. H.*, (*White Creek*), Quincy and Easton, Wis. 145
*Ricker, Albert E.*, Ogalalla, Neb 127
*Ricker, George S.*, Aurora and Clinton, Mo. 122
Do. *Pierce City*, Mo. 124
Risser, Henry A., *Brighton* and Franklin, Iowa. 94
Do. Franklin, Iowa. 95
Ritchie, George, Ketchum, Idaho 89
*Robberts, James F.*, Exira, Iowa 95
Robbins, Anson H., Lake Preston, So. Dak. 85
Robbins, George, Vinita, Ind. Ter 94
Roberts, Edward, *Fairview* and Siloam, N. Y. 133
Roberts, Griffith, Dawn, Mo 123
Roberts, John, Newcastle, Neb 127
Roberts, John B., *Chippewa Lake* and Rodney, Mich 112
*Roberts, William D.*, St. Paul, Minn 121
Robertson, James G. *Dodge* and Howells, Neb 126
Robie, Thomas S., Saffordville, Ct 80
Do. Gilmanton, N. H 130
Robinson, Orrin L., Elroy, Wis 144
Rockwood, Fred. B., Woodbury, Vt 140
Rodberg, John P., *Maple Ridge* and Brunswick, Minn 120
Do. Fish Lake, Minn 118
*Rogers, George*, Lyman, Me 105
Rogers, Alonzo, Corvallis, Or 136
Rogers, Enoch E., Paynesville, Minn 120
Do. (*Excelsior*), Groveland, Minn 119
*Rollins, John C.*, Buffalo, Wyo 146
Rood, Francis D., Englewood, Ill 90
Rood, John, *Lake City*, Forest Mills, Zumbrota and Pleasant Valley, Minn 119
*Rood, John S.*, Gaylord, Mich 113
*Rose, George W.*, Denver, Colo 78
Rose, William F., Port Gamble, Wash 141
*Rosenberger, H. C.*, Cleveland, Iowa 95
*Ross, Albion H.*, Mazeppa, Minn 120
Rounce, Joseph S., *Rose Creek* and Lyle, Minn 121
Rouse, Fred. T., West Superior, Wis 146
*Rowe, James*, Victor, Iowa 97
Rowley, George B., West Carthage, N. Y. 134
Ruddock, Charles A., Benson, Minn 117
*Ruddock, Edward N.*, *Villard* and Glenwood, Minn 122
*Ruhl, Levi W.*, *Warren* and Center, Iowa. 97
Rundas, John, Iowa City, Iowa 96
*Runyan, James B.*, *Victoria* and Center Prairie, Ill 91
Runyan, William S., *Grass Valley*, Matney and Traill Fork, Or 138
*Ryberg, C. J.*, White Hall, Wis 146
St. Clair, Peter, Rushville, Neb 128
*Sabin, Joel G.*, Mitchellville, Iowa 96
Sabin, Levi P., Elk Point, So. Dak 83
Safford, Albert O., Darlford, Wis 143
Sage, Charles J., *Granite Falls*, Minn 119
Do. Kansas City, Mo 123
Salava, Miss Bozena, Cleveland, Ohio 135
Salazar, J. Pablo, (Grant's Station), Atlantic and Pacific Railroad region, New Mexico 132
Salter, Charles C., Duluth, Minn 118
*Samuelson, P. M.*, Warren, Minn 122
*Sanborn, Daniel L.*, Baldwin, Mich 111
Sanborne, George M., St. Louis, Mo 124

PAGE.
Sandbrook, William, Lovell, Me 105
Sanders, Frank P., *New London*, Rochester and Fitchville, Ohio 135
Sattler, John, Chicago, Ill 89
*Savory, George W.*, Inglewood, Cal 76
Sawyer, Stowe, Fox Lake, Wis 144
Schaerer, John, Crete, Neb 125
Schenerle, Gottlieb, New Hope and Stockholm, Neb 127
Do. *Parkston*, Zion, Friendensfeld, Hoffnungsthal and Legenthal, So. Dak 85
Scherff, F. C. F., Clinton, Mass 107
*Schlechter, Jacob H.*, Culbertson, Neb 126
Schnacke, Leon C., Clay Center, Kan 99
Scholfield, John, Seymour and Freedom, Wis 145
Do. *Sharon*, Wis 145
Schofield, William, *Albany* and Irasburgh, Vt 139
Schoppe, W. G., Neponset, Mass 109
Scoram, George A., St Paul, Minn 121
Scofield, Cyrus L., Dallas, Tex 138
Scotford, Henry C., Kansas City, Mo 123
*Scott, Charles*, Hill, N. H 130
Scoville, Edgar E., Cleveland, Ohio 135
Scroggs, Miss Ella W., Rogers, Ark 73
Scroggs, Joseph W., Rogers, Ark 73
*Seaberg, August*, Brooklyn, N. Y 132
Seagrave, James C., Peru, Mass 109
*Seaver, Charles H.*, Junction City, Kan 100
Seccombe, Charles, *Springfield*, Loretta and Running Water, So. Dak 86
*Seibert, Albert E.*, Rush Center, Kan 101
*Setter, Bernard B.*, Elizabeth, N. J 131
*Severance, Charles N.*, Hutchinson, Kan. 99
*Severance, Claude M.*, Wilcox, Neb 129
Seward, Arthur L., Coolville, Wash 141
Do. Coalville, Utah 138
*Sewell, B. F.*, Alto Pass, Ill 89
Sexton, Wilson C., Wilmington, Vt 140
Shannon, William H., *Maple Rapids* and East Fulton, Mich 115
Shanton, Ira A., (*Redfield*), Athol, So. Dak. 82
Do. Howard, So. Dak 84
*Sharp, J. C. G.*, Muncie, Ind 93
Shaw, George W., Ashton, So. Dak 82
Shaw, William, Atlanta, Ga 88
Sheaff, Richard L., Freedom, Me 104
Sheaff, Robert L., Durham, Me 103
*Shearer, Herman A.*, *Central Lake*, Ellsworth and Bellaire, Mich 111
Sherk, Abraham B., (*Centerville*), Riceville, Penn 137
Sherk, Thomas, Fredonia, Kan 99
Sherman, Eugene L., Sioux City, Iowa 97
*Sherrill, Alvin F.*, Atlanta, Ga 89
Sherrill, Dana, Marshall, Ill 90
Sherwood, Nathan M., Jersey City, N. J. 131
*Shinn, Robert F.*, *Norris City*, Eldorado, Gossett, Ridgeway and Omaha, Ill 91
Shults, J. D., (*Whittaker*), Augusta, Mich. 111
Shults, Jacob D., Liber and *Portland*, Ind. 93
Sidebotham, William, Kalkaska, Mich 114
Silkworth, Samuel W., Canarsie, N. Y 133
Sims, Thomas, Oriska, No. Dak 81
Singer, E. J., *Ritzville* and Pasco, Wash 142
Single, John, Sherrill's Mound, Iowa 97
Do. *Lansing Ridge*, Iowa 96
Sinnett, Charles N., Carrington, No. Dak. 81
*Sjoquist, John*, Hegewisch, Ill 90

PAGE.
Shelton, William J., *Buffalo*, Wyo. ..... 145
Do. Perry, Me..... 105
Skinner, David E., Nora Springs, Iowa.. 97
Skinner, Edward, Osborne, Kan..... 101
Slasor, Leroy V., *Lenora* and Wakeman, Kan..... 100
*Slater, Charles*, Woodburn, Ill..... 92
Small, Charles H., Mount Pleasant, D. C. 87
Small, Frederick L., Northwood, N. H... 131
Small, Henry E., Temple, Me..... 106
*Smallwood, John J.*, Springfield, Mass... 109
Smedley, Merlin T., Jennings, La..... 102
*Smith, Allen J., Pittsfield* and Stockbridge, Vt..... 140
Smith, Charles B., *Watpole* and Islington, Mass..... 110
Smith, David O., *Campbell* and Bladen, Neb..... 125
Smith, Edward G., Saugus Center, Mass. 109
*Smith, Edward W.*, Newbury, Vt..... 139
*Smith, Edwin S.*, Beatrice, Neb..... 125
*Smith, Fred B.*, Mitchell, So. Dak..... 85
Smith, George H., Custer, Minn..... 118
Do. *Walnut Grove* and Lamberton, Minn... 122
Smith, Henry H., Mattawan, Mich..... 115
Smith, Ira A., Erving, Mass..... 108
Smith, Isaiah P., Union, Ct..... 80
Smith J. H. B., *Jetmore*, Harold and Houston, Kan..... 100
Smith, James E., Hart, Mich..... 113
Smith, James M., *Hancock* and Lake Emily, Minn..... 119
Smith, John F., Chapman, Kan..... 99
Smith, John H. B., *Enterprise* and Detroit, Kan..... 99
Smith, L. Adams, *Bird City* and McDonald, Kan..... 98
Smith, Oscar M., Hawley, Minn..... 119
Smith, Pliny S., *Sauk Rapids* and Cabel, Minn..... 121
*Smith, Simon P.*, Chicago, Ill..... 121
Do. Normal, Ill..... 91
Smith, Stephen D., *Apopka* and Clarkons, Fla..... 87
*Smith, William, Laceyville*, The Ridge and Hollowayville, Ill..... 90
Snell, Charles Y., Inkster, No. Dak..... 81
Do. *Dickinson* and Gladstone, No. Dak..... 81
Snell, William W., Saticoy, Cal..... 71
*Snowden, David H., Dongola*, Ullin and Mound City, Ill..... 90
Snyder, Henry C., (*Fruitport*), Nunica, Mich..... 113
Somerville, Jay W., Alba, Mich..... 134
Sopher, George E., Rochester, N. Y..... 110
*Spalding, George E.*, Plainfield, Mass..... 109
Spalding, Samuel J., D.D., Salmon Falls, N. H..... 131
Spanswich, Thomas W., Peshtigo, Wis... 145
Do. *Rockford*, Mich. 116
Sparrow, Joseph P., (*Creighton*), Reidsville, Neb..... 128
*Spelman, Henry O.*, Cumminsville, Neb... 126
*Spence, E. A.*, (*Ann Arbor*), Bronson, Dover and Pinckney, Mich..... 111
Do. Mattawan and Kendall, Mich..... 115
*Spencer, Joseph J.*, Bangor, So. Dak..... 83
Spencer, Judson G., Buena Vista, Colo.. 77
*Spencer, William H., Pine River* and Poysippi, Wis..... 145
Spooner, Arthur, Ellington and Shiocton, Wis..... 144
Do. *Princeton*, Wis..... 145
Spring, John W., *Linwood* and Lenape, Kan..... 100
Spyker, Simon, *Ithaca* and Sextonville, Wis..... 144
Squire, Edmund, Warwick, Mass..... 110
*Staats, Henry T.*, (*Pasadena*), Monk Hill, Cal..... 76
Stafford, Burnett, T., *Norwalk* and Kerr City, Fla..... 88
Staples, Platt R., *Friendship* and New Chester, Wis..... 144
Starr, Michael A., Escondido, Cal..... 76
Staver, Daniel, Forest Grove, Or..... 136
Steele, William, Stephen, Minn..... 121
*Stephens, Frederick*, Wolverine, Mich..... 117
*Sterling, George*, Hyde Park, Vt..... 139
Stevens, Charles H., Avon, Ct..... 79
Stevens, Charles M., Audubon, Mass..... 117
Stevens, Frank V., Wellington, Kan..... 102
Stevens, Julius, Foristell and Wellesville, Mo..... 123
Do. North Fork, Mo..... 124
Do. Sappington, Mo..... 124
Do. *Verdella* and Pedro, Mo.. 124
*Stevens, William*, Wakefield, Mich..... 117
Stevens, William, Eagle River, Wis..... 143
*Stevens, William D.*, Tomahawk, Wis..... 146
Stevenson, William D. J., (*Neligh*), Lake Side and Willow Valley, Neb..... 127
Stewart, William C., *Etna*, Oro Fino and Callahan's, Cal..... 74
*Stewart, William R.*, Clarion, Iowa..... 95
*Stock, W.*, La Grange, Mo..... 123
Stoddart, William, Black Earth, Wis..... 143
*Stokes, William T.*, Watertown, N. Y..... 134
Stone, Edward P., Vanderbilt and Berryville, Mich..... 117
Do. Ashley, Mich..... 111
Do. *Lapeer*, Mich..... 114
Stone, Henry J., Heath, Mass..... 108
Stone, James P., Dalton, N. H..... 130
Stone, Rollin S., Chatham, N. J..... 131
Stone, Sidney, (*Shakopee*), Ada, Minn.... 107
Storer, F. A. S., Syracuse, N. Y..... 134
*Strickland, George D.*, Vanderbilt, Mich.. 117
*Striemer, Alexander*, Aitkin, Minn..... 117
Stringer, Firth, Spring Valley, Ill..... 91
*Strong, David H., Wiston* and Londonderry, Vt..... 140
Do. Bernardston, Mass..... 107
Strong, Dwight A., *Grant* and Primgar, Ia..... 96
Strong, Jacob H., *Clayton* and Pacheco, Cal..... 74
*Strong, John J.*, Peshtigo, Wis..... 145
Stubbins, William H., *Frankfort* and Turton, So. Dak..... 94
Suess, William, McCook, Neb..... 127
Sutherland, John M., *Bronson* and Gilead, Mich..... 111
Sutherland, Ward T., Ashland, Wis..... 143
Swab, John B., St. Louis, Mo..... 124
*Swain, Carl J.*, Tyler, Minn..... 121
Swallow, Joseph E., Windsor, Mass..... 110
*Swanson, Ole*, Brainerd, Minn..... 118
Swim, John Q., *Carthage* and Esmond, So. Dak..... 89

PAGE.
Swinnerton, William T., *Plainfield*, Vt. . 140
Do. Stamford, Ct.. 80
Tade, Ewing O., Granville, Mass..... 108
Do. Coney Island, N. Y..... 133
Taggert, Charles E., St. Ignace, Mich.... 116
Taylor, Albert W., Ellington, N. Y..... 133
Taylor, Charles B., *Ravenna* and Rockville, Neb..... 128
Do. Atwood, Kan..... 98
*Taylor, Charles I.*, Bremen, Ind..... 92
Taylor, David F., *Pescadero* and Fairview, Cal..... 75
*Taylor, Glen A., Winchester*, Grant and Venago, Neb..... 129
Taylor, Horace J., (*Davisine*), Anacortes, Wash..... 141
Taylor, James W., Aurelia, Iowa..... 94
*Taylor, J. R., Eldred* and Barryville, N. Y..... 133
*Taylor, Raynsford*, (*Foristville*), Green Valley, Cal..... 74
Taylor, Samuel, (*Lawrence*), Hartford, Mich..... 113
Tenber, August C., Lynxville, Wis. ..... 141
*Tenneycke, Edwin, Central Lake* and Ellsworth, Mich..... 111
Tenney, Edward P., *Newfield* and Parsonfield, Me..... 105
Tenney, L. B., Cambridge, Vt..... 139
Tenney, Marcus D., Nosho Falls, Kan... 101
Thayer, Henry O., Woolwich, Me..... 106
Thayer, Oramel F., Marlboro, Vt..... 139
Thayer, Peter B., Garland, Me..... 104
Thing, Milo J. P., Omaha, Neb..... 127
*Thisted, P. P.*, Peru, Ill..... 91
Thomas, Evan, Vershire, Vt..... 140
*Thomas, Ivor*, Wilkesbarre, Penn..... 137
Thomas, Ozra A., (*Montesano*), John River and Wynooche, Wash..... 141
Thomas, Richard H., Galt, Cal..... 74
Do. *Lockeford*, Cal..... 75
Thome, Arthur M., Sharon, Wis..... 145
Thome, J. A., Pueblo, Colo..... 78
Thompson, Albert H., Colebrook, N. H... 130
*Thompson, John K.*, New Rockford, No. Dak..... 81
Thompson, William S., Newington, N. H. 131
Thomson, R. J., Baltimore, Md..... 107
Thorpe, John, Weare, N. H..... 131
Thrall, Homer, Columbus, Ohio..... 135
Thrall, William H., Tomah, Wis..... 146
Thurston, Thomas W., Hope, No. Dak... 81
*Tibbetts, Dalles D.*, Ogden, Iowa..... 97
Tibbitts, Jackson, Antigo, Wis..... 143
Tickner, Charles H., Onekama, Mich .... 115
Timberlake, Miss Kate, Vinita, Ind. Ter.. 94
*Tinker, J. E.*, Sinclairville, N. Y..... 134
Titcomb, Philip, Kensington, N. H..... 136
Titus, Herbert R., Alburgh Springs, Vt.. 139
*Tobey, Benjamin F.*, Harperfield, N. Y... 133
Tobey, Isaac F., Rocklin, Cal..... 75
Todd, David E., (*Highland*), Lenora, Kan. 100
Todd, John W., Barnesville, Minn..... 117
Todd, Quintus C., *Center Point* and Green's Grove, Ia. 95
Do. Exira, Iowa..... 95
Tomlin, David R., Redfield, So. Dak..... 86
Tomlinson, J. A., Orlando, Fla..... 88
*Tracy, Alfred E.*, Ontario, Cal..... 77
Trandberg, Peter C., Chicago, Ill ..... 89
Traudt, Adam, Lincoln, Neb..... 127
*Trant, G. Albert*, Wanare, So. Dak..... 87

PAGE.
Travers, Robert M., Ravenna and Rockville, Neb..... 127
Do. *Leigh*, Neb..... 127
Travis, David Q., Meadville, Mo..... 123
*Trieber, Michael*, Sutton, Neb..... 128
Trimble, George W., *Lincoln* and Gold Hill, Cal..... 74
*Trover, Winfield D.*, Udall, Kan..... 101
*Trublood, Jasper, Revillo*, So. Dak..... 86
Do. Mauckport, Central and Beechwood, Ind. 93
Tubb, William H., *Bethany* and Byron, Cal. 74
Tuckerman, Fred. W., Falls Church, Va.. 140
Tuck, Mark W., *Standish*, Mich..... 116
Do. Wolverine and Rondo, Mich..... 117
*Tufts, J. H.*, Inkster, No. Dak..... 81
Tupper, Leland E., *Thetford* and West Fairlee, Vt..... 140
Turk, George R., Atlanta, Ga..... 88
*Turner, Benjamin R.*, (*McDonald*), Grizzland, Rostate and Sunnyside, Kan..... 99
Tuthill, Edward B., San Miguel, Cal.. ... 77
Tuttle, Charles F., *Clare* and Dover, Mich. 112
Tuttle, Henry W., Peshtigo, Wis..... 145
Tyron, Miss Hattie C., Rogers, Ark..... 73
Uzzell, Thomas A., Denver, Colo..... 78
VanAuken, Abram, Gladstone, Mich..... 113
Do. *Potterville*, Mich. . . 115
VanAuken, Chauncey F., West Windsor, Mich..... 117
*Van Blarcom, Grant*, Surrey, N. H..... 130
Van Camp, Albert J., West Terre Haute, Ind..... 93
Do. *Bridgman*, Mich... 111
Van Dalsem, Henry A., Bloomer, Wis... 143
Van Dyne, John H., McAllister, Ind. Ter. 93
Van Eps, Frank S., *Dodge Center* and Claremont, Minn. . ..... 118
Van Horne, Mahlon, Newport, R. I..... . 137
*Van Ommeren, Hendrick*, Andrews, Ind.. 92
Van Swearingen, O. M., Palmyra, Wis... . 145
Van Wagner, J. M., Green Ridge, Mo..... 123
*Vaile, Charles S.*, Nordhoff, Cal..... 77
Valentine, Fletcher A., (*Lake Grove*), New Village and Farmingville, N. Y..... .. 133
Veazie, Walter C., Junction City, Kan.... 100
Do. *Wichita*, Kan..... 102
Vernier, Paul S., Holyoke, Mass..... 108
*Vernon, J. A.*, Holyoke, Mass..... 108
*Vetter, Gottfried*, Yankton, So. Dak..... 87
Vetter, John, Eldon, Mo..... 123
Vicentius, Peter, Boston, Mass..... 107
*Vincent, Samuel L.*, *Bridgewater* and Plymouth Union, Vt..... 139
Vivian, Richard, Freeport, Mich..... 113
*Vogler, Henry*, (*Jewell*), Guadenfeld, Rosenfeld, St. John and St. Peter, So. Dak. 84
Vrooman, Frank B., (*Independence*), Sycamore, Kan..... 101
Vrooman, Harry C., *Elk Falls* and Longton, Kan..... 99
*Wade, Justin G.*, *Alba*, Thayer and Willard, Mo..... 122
Wade, William G., *Sanford* and South Sanford, Me..... 105
*Wakefield, J. A.*, Aurora, So. Dak..... 82
Walbridge, Everett L., Jonesport, Me.... 104
Waldo, Levi F., *Hersey*, Mich..... 113
Do. Penrwater, Mich..... 115
Walker, George F., Freetown, Mass.. ... 108
Walker, Joseph N., Brighton, Vt..... 139

PAGE
Wall, Arthur A., *Bridgeport* and Blackmar, Mich..... 111
*Wallace, George R.*, Des Plaines, Ill..... 90
Do. *Springfield*, Ill..... 91
Wallace, Patterson W., *New Grand Chain* and Olmsted, Ill. 91
Do. Albion and *Grayville*, Ill..... 89
Wallace, Stryker A., Billings, Mon..... 125
*Walter, Prof. C. B.*, Siloam Springs, Ark. 73
Walters, Thos. W., Colfax, Wash..... 141
Walton, Richard C., Highmore, So. Dak.. 84
Ward, Earl J., Hyde Park, Vt..... 139
Warner, Herbert E., *Union*, Midland and New Providence, Iowa..... 97
Warner, William J., Clear Lake, Wis..... 143
Warner, Willmond A., Hubbardston, Vt.. 139
Warren, Edgar L., Presque Isle, Me..... 105
Warren, Joy M., *Minden City*, White Rock and Helena, Mich..... 115
*Washburn, Charles H.*, Burlington, Mass. 107
Washburn, Miss Mabel L., Vinita, Ind. Ter. 94
Washburn, William S., Bon Homme, So. Dak..... 83
*Washington, Alonzo G.*, Stephen, Minn.. 121
Waterman, Alfred T., Bancroft, Mich.... 111
*Waters, Frank P.*, *Hartland* and Riverton, Ct..... 79
Waters, Otis B., *Benzonia* and Gilmore, Mich..... 111
Wathen, Charles B., Chelmsford, Mass... 107
Do. Veazie, Me..... 106
Watson, William H., Larchwood, Iowa.... 96
Do. *Valley Springs*, So. Dak..... 87
*Watt, David G.*, St. Petersburg, Fla..... 88
Webb, Miss Mary G., Rogers, Ark..... 73
Webber, Edwin E., Mantorville, Minn.... 119
Webster, Asher C., Orion, Mich..... 115
Webster, George J., Ashland, Or..... 136
Weeks, Frank M., Bonne Terre, Mo..... 123
Weidman, Peter, (*Deshler*), Spring Creek, Neb..... 128
*Weiss, George C.*, *Big Springs*, Jackson and Davis Corners, Wis..... 143
Welch, Moses C., Pomona, Fla..... 88
*Welham, Frederick*, Alba, Mo..... 122
*Wells, Andrew J.*, Los Angeles, Cal..... 76
Wells, James, Douglas, Mass..... 107
Wells, John A., *Oxford* and Oakwood, Mich..... 115
Westrand, John, Keokuk, Iowa..... 96
Westpfahl, Fred W., *West Spring Creek* and Spring Creek, Penn..... 137
*Weston, Bartlett H.*, Westvale, Mass..... 110
*Weston, George D.*, Rapid River, Mich... 116
Wheeler, Wilson C., Alma, Kan..... 98
Wheelock, Albert H., Topsham, Me..... 106
Wheelock, Rufus A., Sherman, Tex..... 138
Wherland, James D., *Welsh*, La..... 102
Do. Verdella and Pedro, Mo..... 124
Whitby, Henry J., Pittston, Penn..... 137
White, Austin B., San Diego, Cal..... 77
White, Charles A., Mechanics Falls, Me... 105
White, George E., Waverley, Iowa..... 98
*White, Isaac C.*, Scotland, Mass..... 109
White, Lyman, Wakefield, N. H..... 131
Whiting, Lyman, D.D., Williamstown, Mass 110
Whitman, John S., Canfield, Ohio..... 135
*Whitney, Joel F.*, *Jamaica* and West Townsend, Vt..... 139
PAGE
Whittlesey, Charles T., *Portland*, Or..... 136
Do. Carrington, No. Dak..... 81
Wiberg, George, St. Louis, Mo..... 124
Wickett, Richard R., Chepachet, R. I..... 137
*Widen, John E.*, Woburn, Mass..... 110
*Wiedenhoeft, William*, Fairmount, Ind.. 93
Wiggins, Aaron W., Hyde and Trinity, Mo. 123
Do. *New Cambria*, Mo... 123
Wikoff, Harry H., Sonoma, Cal..... 75
*Wilcox, Frank G.*, Miranda, So. Dak.... 85
*Wilcox, W. C.*, *Eldred* and Barryville, N. Y..... 133
Wilcox, Warren P., *Ada* and East Paris, Mich..... 110
Wilde, James, (*Humboldt*), Scatter Creek and Center Ridge, Kan..... 101
Wilder, Charles S., Madison, Me..... 105
*Williams, Augustus W.*, Cheyenne, Wyo. 146
Williams, Edwin S., Los Angeles, Cal..... 76
Williams, J. R., Rogers, Ark..... 73
Williams, John, Bangor, Penn..... 137
Williams, John A., *Trent*, Pleasant Prairie, Half Moon, Marshall and Hoyts, Wash..... 142
*Williams, John C.*, Orlando, Fla..... 88
Williams, Thomas P., *Winslow* and Benton, Me..... 106
Williams, William D., Sprague, Wash..... 142
*Williams, William H.*, Marion, Ind..... 92
*Williams, William T.*, Parsons, Penn... 137
*Williamson, James S.*, Ellsworth Falls, Me..... 103
Willis, Josiah G., Dana, Mass..... 107
*Willis, J. Vincent*, Plankinton, So. Dak.. 85
Willoughby, Albert S, Big Rock, Iowa.... 94
*Wilson, Henry*, Armour, So Dak..... 82
*Wilson, John*, Dunkirk, Ind..... 93
Wilson, John G., Portland, Me..... 105
Wilson, John J., Clear Creek and Beulah, Kan..... 99
Do. *Onaga* and Clear Creek, Kan..... 101
*Wilson, S. F.*, Tonganoxie, Kan..... 101
Winch, Caleb M., Jamaica, Vt..... 139
Winchester, Warren W., White Oaks, Mass. 110
Winslow, Jacob, Leona, Kan..... 100
Wirt, David, *Arlington* and Lexington, Or. 136
Do. *Medical Lake*, Cheney and Deep Creek, Wash..... 141
*Wise, William C.*, Paradise, Cal..... 75
*Wissler, Henry L.*, Nevinville, Iowa..... 97
Wiswall, Fred M., Gilead, Me..... 104
Wolcott, William Henry, *South Riverside*, Cal..... 77
Do. Ontario, Cal..... 77
Wolfe, Joseph, Whatcom, Wash..... 143
Wood, Abel S., Philadelphia, N. Y..... 134
Wood, Charles F., Forest Grove, Or..... 136
Wood, Josiah A., Baraboo, Wis..... 143
*Wood, L. M.*, Aurora, So. Dak..... 82
Wood, Melvin C., Harrison, Mich..... 113
*Wood, Reuben R.*, *Lakeside*, Eden and Freeman, Iowa..... 96
*Wood, Samuel*, Garden City, Kan..... 99
Do. *Brookville*, Kan..... 98
Woodard, Francis C., Annawan, Ill..... 89
Woodbridge, Richard G., New York City, N. Y..... 133
*Woodburn, John A.*, Netawaka, Kan..... 101
Woodhull, George H., Lyons and *Chase*, Kan..... 100

PAGE.
*Woodin, Arthur J., Park Rapids* and Osage, Minn..... 120
Woodmansee, William, (*Lockport, Ill.*), Breckenridge, Mich..... 111
Do. St. Louis, Mich. 116
Woodrow, Samuel H., *Mechanic's Falls* and Minot, Me..... 105
*Woods, Robert A.*, (Andover, Mass.), Hebron, N. H..... 130
*Woodwell, William H., New Marlboro* and Southfield, Mass ..... 109
Woolman, William, Farnam, Neb..... 126
Worden, Sylvanus, *Stockholm Depot* and Lawrence, N. Y..... 134
*Worsnop, John W.*, De Soto, Mo..... 123
*Wrbitzky, E.*, Cleveland, Ohio..... 135
Wrigley, Francis, *Custer*, Tracy and Walnut Grove, Minn..... 118
Wright, George F., (So Walpole, Mass.), Gorham and Randolph, N. H..... 130
PAGE.
Wright, Malan H., *Port Sanilac* and Carsonville, Mich..... 115
Wright, Reuben P., Pueblo, Colo..... 78
Wrigley, Francis, *Waterville* and Morristown, Minn..... 122
Wuerrschmidt, August, *Milwaukee*, Wis.. 144
Do. Redfield, So. Dak. 86
Wuerrschmidt, Christian W., *Mitchell*, Wartburg and Alpena, So. Dak..... 85
Wyatt, Charles, Silver Creek, Iowa..... 97
Yates, William, *Rosette Park* and Huntley, So. Dak..... 86
*Yeoman, J. H.*, Atlantic, Mass..... 107
York, S. S., Moose River, Me..... 105
*Youker, W. R.*, North Starr, Mo..... 124
*Young, C. S.*, Springfield, Me..... 106
Do. Weld, Me. ..... 106
*Zelie, John S.*, Osceola, N. Y..... 133
Zercher, Henry J., Julesburg, Colo..... 78
*Zumstein, Hans, Beaver Creek* and Ludell, Kan..... 98